

## CREDIBILITY

The credibility of myself and hence this manuscript is obviously in jeopardy with the allegations of Detective Q of the LAPD, and the Four FBI agents that did a search of the USC campus for me.

However, for an accurate character sketch of myself, please navigate your investigations around the USC campus. ie. The LA Orthopedic Hospital<sup>1</sup> for which I volunteered numerous hours working under several nurses for which not once was I accused of anything derogatory or for that matter immoral and/or unjust.

In addition, there is more than substantial information to corroborate the fact that, not only did I not commit the crimes alleged by the FBI and LAPD, but that I was not even in the same Country when the crimes occurred.

I have encountered an astronomical amount of resistance in my quest to substantiate my innocence. Prominent Lawyers that will not take the case. Polygraph examiners the flat out refuse to administer a test. Graphologists that refuse to analyze a few passport signatures and AMEX receipts (see exhibits immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"GRAPHOLOGY"). Laboratories that flat out refuse to administer serology studies, and DNA analysis (although I did manage to finally find someone that would determine my DNA profile). Also, registered mail (UPS) that I send, is reflected back without any explanation. (see all exhibits immediately following INDEX DIVIDER-"MAIL, TAMPERING").

## PRESENTED HEREIN

Presented herein is THE thesis. I state no standard disclaimer because I need not. Stated are THE FACTS. I make no forecasts. Any extrapolations are indicated as such.

Furthermore, the proceeding particulars are ALL ascertainable/verifiable!

The information presented in the following pages, follows this accord-an EX-FBI AGENT (JOHN VELLIS) who has generated colossal wealth, WELL BEYOND the generating capacity of Vellis and CO, his Seafood and Fish import/export company. The former FBI agent has managed to acquire residences in the most lavish communities-a Beverly Hills Palace, a Huntington Harbor Mansion, a Palm Springs Hideaway, and a Newport Beach Condominium. Expensive yachts in the most renowned Harbors-Newport Beach Harbor. Mercedes Benz 500SL's and other luxury sport cars. And, undoubtedly other assets that indicate extreme wealth. Could this type of lifestyle possibly be obtained from Vellis and CO., the Seafood and Fish import/export company that only has a net income of \$300,000 on the D & B database. Definitely not! He is making HIS TRUE FORTUNES ILLEGALLY<sup>2</sup>. IT IS MY BELIEF that a NUMBER OF FBI OFFICIALS are without question strongly associated to these wildly intricate, and criminal import/export activities. Proving this, is above and beyond any of my investigatory channels, but, you can rest assure I will continue on to inform those with the power to do so.

Also, presented are the intimidation tactics EX FBI AGENT J. VELLIS uses that gives merit to his strong "Mafia" status within the USC FRATERNITY POPULATION (during 1987-1993).

Tactics which show a shocking similarity to operation COINTELPRO, on paper from 1956 to 1971. COINTELPRO is an operation to neutralize an FBI's designated target. Target's which are deemed a threat under US Internal Security<sup>3</sup> or when the FBI has reason to believe that their behavior's are of criminal nature. COINTELPRO is still in operation today, however, under a different code name<sup>4</sup>.

COINTELPRO'S Operational Objective-strives to forcibly release the individual from the restraints of self control. i.e. FBI operators hope to discredit the individual by making him seem insane, creating within the individual a mental and emotional situation which will release him from the restraint of self-control-THE SUICIDAL ENVIRONMENTAL SETTING.

Unfortunately the engagements of the COINTELPRO'S successor (which I will arbitrarily term MODERN COINTELPRO from here forth), have become much, much, more discrete. So discrete, that immediately upon reading this document you will see why victims would have reservations of discussing these tactics. This operation evolved during the 60's, and in its evolution<sup>5</sup> has acquired highly effective elements. Effective, from not only the standpoint of reaching the objective, BUT, MORE IMPORTANTLY IN REMAINING HIGHLY COVERT. Much more covert than its predecessor.

<sup>1</sup> Employed as a volunteer at the LA ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITAL (USC affiliated hospital, in LA, CA.), see Sharon (head of VOLUNTEER SERVICES, 213-742-1534), offices located on the 2nd floor outpatient department. Commenced volunteer work on February, 28th, 1992. Thoroughly enjoyed assisting the staff and the very brave patients of the pediatric care unit. A memory I will never forget, as long as I live!

<sup>2</sup> Tickel (Agent of the FBI, Lock expert) was widely admired within the bureau and had many bureau friends, including James Greenleaf...TICKEL GAVE LAVISH PARTIES and HAD A COLLECTION OF PORSCHES AND HORSES at his house on a five-acre lot in Virginia. He owned a ten-thousand-dollar boat as well...He was LIVING A LITTLE ABOVE his means, BUT WE THOUGHT it was from royalties from inventing a lock...For the charges (theft, robbery etc.), he received a prison term of eight years.-spoken by an Agent of the FBI, in the book entitled, THE FBI, by R. Kessler.

<sup>3</sup> In many instances, the FBI has designated targets that WERE NOT a "threat to Internal Security". One very well known example was that of a 35 year old Nobel Peace Prize Winner-Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.

<sup>4</sup> Intelligence officials frequently change operational code names so to prevent altering anything of substance, and simultaneously keeping all endeavors as clandestine as possible.

<sup>5</sup> In Senate Testimony in 1975, officials of the FBI belatedly acknowledged that for six years the FBI had harassed and tried to discredit Dr. King in spite of the fact that it had no legal authority to do so. Further, Jack Hoover, director of the FBI, had received FIELD REPORTS INDICATING that King posed NO THREAT TO NATIONAL SECURITY.

Thus the MODERN DAY COINTELPRO has evolved much from its predecessor (that used on Dr. King-COINTELPRO), for it to remain within the legal envelop, and prevent exposure in Senate Hearings or other probes, certain changes have taken place.

The first and foremost is that false allegations or charges must be implemented against the target, so the Operation is well within the boundaries of the Law. (Under Title III of the Omnibus Crime Control and Safe Streets Act).

MODERN COINTELPRO and its predecessor, show shocking similarities to interrogation methods used by intelligence agencies. Many researcher's/author's have succeeded in uncovering some of the tactics surrounding this operation. No researcher/author to date has attempted to define the MODERN COINTELPRO APPARATUS-its architecture, coordination and objective. I believe I have done so. My research of COINTELPRO and being a participant (target) of MODERN COINTELPRO, has enabled me to describe every operational aspect, with the utmost accuracy. Please just to reiterate, I am not writing as a critic, but as a participant.

There is one highly effective component, that was not identified in any literature I have read thus far with respects to operation COINTELPRO (nor could this possibly be ascertained in any FOIA requests). It involves a series of tactics to induce psychological disharmony<sup>6</sup>. Consequently, resulting in extremely distressing levels of anxiety. Anxiety, stemming from the conflict of duality in the victim/target's mind, namely- what is reality vs. what is being staged by the FBI. Many authors of books, written about the Dr. King era have mistakenly identified these tactics as merely "dirty tricks" or "harassment techniques".

Furthermore, the aforementioned conflict along with the thoughts of every single action during your daily life being watched (the "electronic dragnet"), preoccupies the thoughts of the victim, causing great distress (the cornerstone of interrogation methods is the CONSTANT WATCH of the prisoner BY INTERROGATORS).

This operation has identifiable tactics that are implemented, prior to, during, and proceeding the neutralization of the target (the 'goal' of the Operation). MODERN COINTELPRO hinges on thorough surveillance. As such, the target must be deemed a threat to Internal Security or in violation of Law. In the past the FBI has been grilled in Senate hearings because of lack of evidence to substantiate that target's of this operation posed a threat to Internal Security.

Thus, to immunize the Bureau, from any such rebuttal or exposure, the COINTELPRO APPARATUS has undergone some architectural changes. Thus, before COINTELPRO'S SUCCESSOR CAMPAIGN can be given the "go ahead" by the FBI OFFICIAL in charge, the potential target must have existing criminal charges or there must be voluminous evidence that the individual is a threat under Internal Security.

As a consequence the FBI manipulates local law enforcement to deliberately and falsely establish criminal charges. To establish that the individual poses a threat to Internal Security, administrations will be manipulated. i.e. The Kennedy and Johnson administration's in Dr. King's case. During the final years of Dr. King's life, a steady stream of garbage was fed to both administrations by the FBI.

But, intelligence agencies by definition are in the business of lying and disinformation. Thus, for the FBI, it was and will always be, a job well done.

The FBI undoubtedly was convinced that these tactics would "BREAK ME"<sup>7</sup>. In coordinating MODERN COINTELPRO i.e. intimidation tactics, manufacturing federal charges against me, death threats, circulating defamatory rumors in my community, psychological disharmony, etc., has in itself produced many witnesses -other police officers, corporate personal, friends and many others.

These witnesses, without question are why I am living and breathing. The intimidation<sup>8</sup> tactics are a transparency of the tactics used on Dr. King, with some radical new additions of course. John Vellis and the FBI, are using these tactics to HUNT

<sup>6</sup> "If both the past and the external world exist only in the mind, and if the mind itself is controllable—what then?"-George Orwell in 1984. Some lovely, thoroughly thought provoking answer's to this await at the Behavioral Science's Division of the FBI.

<sup>7</sup> EX-FBI agent Vellis and other FBI officials were obviously very sure of themselves, as to MANUFACTURE CHARGES AGAINST ME, when they, without a doubt, KNEW THAT I WAS IN A DIFFERENT COUNTRY when the crime took place. That's what actually scares me- the level of confidence exhibited in these particular endeavors, indicates that this has been done to other people (i.e. Elmer Pratt, and probably numerous others, that unfortunately, cannot be ascertained on any paper trail).

I was in fact was UNDER SURVEILLANCE FROM MARCH OF 1992 by this former EX-FBI agent, and other FBI officials. The FBI was literally all over me (the "electronic dragnet") during August, 1993 (the date of the crime was August 11, 1993). Would the FBI knowingly accuse an individual of a crime when they had concrete evidence that the accused was not in the city where the crime took place?

Elmer Pratt was under audio surveillance by the FBI in San Francisco while a bullet fatally pierced the body of Caroline Olsen on a tennis court, in Los Angeles, on December 18, 1968. Elmer was convicted of the murder of Caroline Olsen in Los Angeles Superior Court and SENTENCED TO LIFE IN PRISON.

How could the FBI obtain surveillance on a person who not only has not been in violation of any law, but in this case is a representative of Law Enforcement.

Well let's look into how the FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION implemented surveillance on New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison (investigating the JFK assassination). In his particular case, THE FBI CONTRACTED A PRIVATE DETECTIVE AGENCY in North Louisiana to overlook all his activities. And I do mean ALL. Using Mr. Garrison's own words, "NO DETAIL WAS OMITTED, from the time of my arrival in a city to the hotel where I stayed". This went on throughout Mr. Garrison's entire investigation into the murder of President John F. Kennedy.

As I write, I cannot believe that I am referring to an institution that HAS EFFECTIVELY DEEMED THEMSELVES to be something symbolic of Law Enforcement. It is shocking!

<sup>8</sup> (A) Intimidation is without question the FBI's most powerful tool. A tool whose usefulness was identified early on, as Natalie Robins states, "Hoover discovered his most important technique of control-what this book calls the power of suspicion, what the FBI calls the chilling effect, and what we all call by a simpler, more universal term: intimidation". A modern day example of how effective this tool really is: "The terrible thing the FBI did was to destroy social writing in America. ...The social view of the writer has been terrified out of existence, and that is a great tragedy for American literature."

The initial swing of this hammer is dated as far back as 1913, when the FBI stepped up its surveillance of writers by opening a file on one of their organizations, the Authors League of America. Why would the FBI target writers? And where does the real tragedy lie?

INNOCENT MEMBERS OF SOCIETY, and MODERN COINTELPRO FBI officials literally derive some sick SATISFACTION IN WITNESSING THEIR VICTIMS QUIVER IN OVERWHELMING FEAR. Ex-FBI's John Vellis, the many FBI officials, and others, that were very much apart of this barbaric attack on an innocent member of society, designates them as nothing less than the most dangerous criminals of our time<sup>9</sup>.

I came to know about this family (known as the MAFIA, throughout USC fraternities) through the daughter-Gina Vellis. When I departed, I was told "YOU'RE JUST DEAD". That was 4 years ago. THE FOLLOWING DISCUSSION ELABORATES ON THE EX-FBI AGENT JOHN VELLIS FROM BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA. Also, of much greater importance, the role played by the FBI in manufacturing and orchestrating a series of criminal allegations with the sole purpose to initiate MODERN COINTELPRO. In addition, I will attempt to evaluate the economic costs incurred by all American Taxpayers for the implementation and coordination of this transgression<sup>10</sup>.

Fortunately, I have overcome the catastrophic fear that inflicts victims of this crime. Completely desensitized! That is what has made this manuscript possible. Sorry it took almost 4 years!

Unfortunately, the FBI has managed to inflict damages upon me that are immeasurable? The effects as Natalie Robins puts so accurately are "invisible". Nevertheless, I will do everything in my power to ensure this is NEVER INFLICTED UPON ANOTHER MEMBER OF SOCIETY!

This document does nothing less than collaborate the claim that "Yes, the FBI's sinister COINTELPRO, is not only in operation today, but the illegal tactics as defined by the Church Committee in 1976, have become more covert in nature! So clandestine in nature that TODAY the only persons that will be able to identify the occurrence of these transgressions will be the persecutors<sup>11</sup>, the victims<sup>12</sup>, and the good lord above. And believe me, their will be those victims that will not live to tell the story<sup>13</sup>!

I cannot express in words the dangers posed by the current operability of the FBI<sup>14</sup>. Dangers that WE ALL FACE! Dangers that we can subdue by educating ourselves on the past, and current engagements taken on by this Agency and bring them

---

*Amir Baraka hit it right on the nailhead"...the FBI is opposed to writers-because they're saying the same thing people feel-only the writers can say it better". The preceding excerpts are taken from the book entitled ALIEN INK, by Natalie Robins.*

- (B) *"If the public both admired and FEARED FBI agents..."-from THE FBI, by R. Kessler. Fear that has been generated by intimidation. Intimidation that began in the Hoover Era. Consequently, we see the many abuses of the FBI today.*
- (C) *"The FBI hushed up the fact that it had been informed of a plot to kill the President five days before the actual assassination and BEGAN BULLYING WITNESSES like Fenela Farrington and TRYING TO SILENCE OTHERS like Richard Randolph Carr." -ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison.*
- (D) *"On November 22, 1963, J. E. Curry, Chief of Police, in Dallas, Texas, appeared on a television broadcast and made a statement to the effect that agents of the FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION HAD PROPER INFORMATION and knowledge regarding the SUBJECT, and that the SUBJECT was a communist. The source reported that shortly after this appearance, GORDON SHANKLIN, the Senior Agent in Charge of the Dallas office of the FBI, received instructions from his superior in Washington, D. C. TO OBTAIN A RETRACTION OF THE ABOVE STATEMENT from Chief J. E. Curry...FBI agent Shanklin visited Chief J. E. Curry and the following news release was made: Chief Curry stated that to his own personal knowledge, THE FBI DID NOT HAVE ANY PREVIOUS INFORMATION regarding Lee Harvey Oswald nor about Oswald being a communist. The FBI covered its ass"-KILLING THE TRUTH by Howard Edward Livingstone.*
- (E) *"When officials of Klein's Sporting Goods in Chicago, which sold the so-called Oswald rifle, were seen by the FBI, as virtually every witness was, and gave to the FBI their records, they were so impressed with the FBI INJUNCTION TO TOTAL SILENCE that they wouldn't even tell the Secret Service until powerfully pressured. At that time, the Secret Service did have jurisdiction in the crime and the FBI did not."-MARTIN LUTHER KING, THE ASSASSINATION by Harold Weisburg.*
- (F) *"CHECK WITH THE FBI? Ray's lawyer checked with the FBI? This is the philosophy and the practice of the police state. I could hardly believe it. I asked my friend if it were possible she had misunderstood or had made a mistake. She, too, had been considerably shaken by it and had consulted someone she trusted, IMMEDIATELY FEARING THERE MIGHT BE RETALIATION AGAINST HER. In response to my inquiry, she assured me there was no mistake, she had it straight." -MARTIN LUTHER KING, THE ASSASSINATION by Harold Weisburg.*

<sup>9</sup> *"The dangers we all face is NOT THE CONSEQUENCES OF MAN UNBOUND FROM THE RESTRAINTS OF SOCIETY. It is the surrender of independent and critical judgment by people who work in large organizations. EVIL IS FAR MORE THE PRODUCT OF PEOPLE IN COMPLEX INSTITUTIONS ACTING WITHOUT PERSONAL REFLECTION, than it is something inherent in an individual man"-taken from "THE FBI AND MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR."- by Dr. David J. Garrow. See page 18. In attempting to convince all that FBI's JOHN VELLIS IS WITHOUT QUESTION the most dangerous criminal of our time, I could not ignore the contribution that Dr. D. J. Garrow had made. Please take a moment to truly appreciate how accurate the above statement really is. I myself could not have put it any better. In other words, fear not men like Ted Bundy and/or Jeffrey Dahmer, whose victims number hundreds or thousands. Fear men like ADOLPH HITLER, and JACK HOOVER whose victims are innumerable. Men whose behaviors effect society decades later.*

<sup>10</sup> *"I will not sit unconcerned while my liberty is invaded, nor look in silence upon PUBLIC ROBBERY"-William Pitt.*

<sup>11</sup> *i.e. the FBI officials that design AND/OR coordinate such operations.*

<sup>12</sup> *Victims or as the FBI designates -targets under MODERN COINTELPRO. i.e. Dr. King, Jean Seberg, Matt Stuparyk*

<sup>13</sup> *i.e. Actress Jean Seberg-COINTELPRO TARGET in the early 70's, her decomposed body was found on September 8, 1979. Cause of Death-suicide by a lethal dose of Barbiturates.*

<sup>14</sup> *I had thought that my dilemma was just the actions of EX-FBI Agent John Vellis. Not so! The Director, L. Freeh was informed of this transgression via FedEx on 11-11-95 (Waybill # 400-3956-8152). Also, let's be realistic. Whom out there actually believes a man heading the most powerful intell agency in the World is ignorant of any target under their modern day operations (i.e. MODERN COINTELPRO).*

into the public's eye. We must be EXTREMELY AGGRESSIVE in this regard, so as to implement change, as SWIFTLY AS POSSIBLE.

Sadly, the following is just another example of the complete day-to-day corruption, insubordinate and subversive values, that has permeated a national police force since the very day it was conceived.

I can tell you first hand, this IS NOT AN AGENCY THAT REPRESENTS LAW ENFORCEMENT<sup>15</sup>. By reading the remainder of this document you will without question draw the same conclusion. So without further adieu, prepare yourselves for the FACTS<sup>16</sup> presented below. It is shocking!

## BACKGROUND

If any of you believe this is an instance of father's overly protective attitude you have been MANIPULATED. Please THINK!! This is an attempt by VERY DANGEROUS CRIMINALS to conceal their true identity. It's that simple. Their lives are at stake. Their illegitimate money is at stake. What EXTENT do you think they would go to?

Why am I not DEAD? Study the truly modern crimes of the FBI. Operation COINTELPRO, and its highly evolved successor. Pull the historical bedspread off the DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. era and learn how the FBI kills (in Dr. King's case, how they attempted and failed<sup>17</sup> to force him to suicide<sup>18</sup>, then resorted to a more primitive means of eliminating him<sup>19</sup>).

---

The Department of Justice was informed on 07-01-95, 11-16-95, also via FedEx (corresponding FedEx Waybill #'s are 400-2168-8450 and 400-1752-7425, respectively). Moreover, MOST Department of Justice facsimile's received several pages describing the aforementioned transgression on 08-02-95 @ 09:20 EST via the CompuServe Fax Server.

Furthermore, I did receive correspondence from the FBI, 12-29-95 which stated that the Detroit Field Office handles all complaints regarding EX-FBI AGENTS. As a consequence, I sent the details on John Vellis, the ex FBI agent, to the Detroit Field Office, on 12-29-95 (the same day). The materials were sent via "UPS Overnight". The Waybill number is 3387-0412-113UPS.

The day to day tactics have intensified, but without surprise have become much more clandestine in nature. This leads me to believe, as I had expected, that the FBI was well aware of what has transpired over the past 4 years. It is very sad, that this Agency has effectively made themselves to be something symbolic of Law Enforcement in the public's eye. If you were sitting in my chair at this moment in time, you would appreciate how grotesque a lie that really is.

15 If we define a LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY as an entity whose engagements SERVE AND PROTECT LAW, then history has proven the FBI WAS NOT a LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY from its first day of conception in 1908. Sure, we could theoretically conclude the FBI to be an agency of Law Enforcement IF AND ONLY IF the misdeeds were actions of a single representative of the FBI.

Hence, just another violation of ethics and/or morals by a representative of a government agency. A dilemma faced by all institutions, in any society. But, this is not the case. Awareness of these misdeeds can be traced from the field level all the way up to the Directorship.

The problem lies in the misconceptions the public have with respect to the FBI. Misconceptions resulting from the ABSENCE OF BEING INFORMED. All we tend to see, are the shining achievements of the FBI (i.e. WTC Bombing, Pan Am 103 etc.). The agency has effectively been able to conceal their unlawful actions. By concealing these wrongdoings, even for a short period, YOU EFFECTIVELY DIFFUSE AND/OR SUBDUCE the attentiveness of many people, when these wrongdoings are ever brought to light. Psychology majors know this! The Behavioral Science's division of the FBI knows this!

Hence, one requires an AGGRESSIVE INVESTIGATORY ATTITUDE to really bring these misdeeds to light. Furthermore, we naturally assume, this agency to SERVE THE PEOPLE. As such we rarely stray away from our daily routines to keep informed on the FBI's actions. But it follows the logistics of the words of Albert Einstein, "Fear not all the evil in the world. Fear those who do absolutely nothing about it!" This is so true! I mean not to offend anyone. I am merely trying to state a flaw, we as human beings possess. I myself am so guilty of this, its shameful. The problem literally has to "bite you in the behind" before you get off your behind and do something about it!

During my undergrad I knew absolutely nothing about the FBI. IDO NOW! And it's scary. VERY, VERY, SCARY!

16 With respects to the events and conversations or otherwise, I do have a rather extensive repository of audio, and video surveillance that I have compiled over the past 3 years. Telephone conversations, live video, photographs, computer traces, and hard copy evidence that supports the many claims made herein. These materials in itself verify many of the facts presented. In addition, I have kept a rather DETAILED log of the events that have transpired, since crossing paths, with unquestionably, THE MOST DANGEROUS CRIMINALS OF OUR TIME-FBI's Vellis and the many other FBI officials responsible for the design and coordination of operation MODERN COINTELPRO or its predecessor.

17 All the sixth sense, creativity, and deductive reasoning in the world do not produce operational certainty IN A FIELD THAT IS BASED ON DECEPTION AND LIES.

18 To truly gain some insight into the inhumane transgressions the FBI inflicts upon their victims in their quest of extinguishing a target under operation COINTELPRO, please consider the testimony of former FBI agent Arthur Murtagh before the HSCA. As former FBI agent, Arthur Murtagh recalled the Bureau's attack on Dr. King during his testimony before the HSCA, "...HE BROKE DOWN AND SOBBED". Later FBI's Murtagh recalled a spontaneous remark of a fellow agent, FBI's James Rose, immediately after the assassination of Dr. King. The spontaneous remark went like this- "WE (THE FBI) FINALLY GOT THE SON OF A BITCH!" Like I said, after the plan to force him to suicide failed they (the FBI) resorted to a more primitive means (a browning rifle fitted with a marksman scope) of eliminating him.- quotations taken from ORDERS TO KILL by Dr. William F. Pepper.

19

In the case of Jean Seberg (targeted under operation COINTELPRO), she could not overcome the torment by the FBI and subsequently committed suicide.

Sadly, a crime that UNTIL NOW went unnoticed to everyone except its victims!

As of today (March 03, 1996), I know of four people who can truly appreciate the nature of the proceeding crime-Dr. King, Kim Kimpatrik, Jean Seberg and myself.

It is my firm belief that GOD just may have touched this earth twice<sup>20</sup>. The later was with a man named DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR.!

### MY DEEPEST RESPECT FOR THE MAJORITY

Unfortunately, in every population there is, and will always be, that select few, who do not deserve the entitlement of being "human". This document is not intended to insult THE MANY OTHER extremely DESCENT FBI agents, (especially an FBI agent who is the father of a very close colleague and friend of mine, Dr. Tony Morello of New Orleans, Louisiana) for whom I hold the highest regards.

Sadly, the current engineering behind national law enforcement is dysfunctional, from the aspects of criminology, sociology, economics and politics. Has been. Always will be.

Selected high ranking FBI officials with misplaced priorities (see figure 1.0) are in fact operating the agency under false and evil pretenses, which disguises the other extremely honorable, and brave members.

But, the fact still remains, that the current National Law Enforcement Mechanism which contributes to mainstream FBI activity has permeated its institutional existence from its operations to its internal politics to its social life: that notion of controlling people.

---

(A) "The TRUTH OF THE KING ASSASSINATION is that it was a much more sophisticated conspiracy executed by persons possessing the kind of expertise generally FOUND WITHIN INTELLIGENCE CIRCLES"—stated by Dr. Philip H. Melanson in "THE MARTIN LUTHER KING ASSASSINATION".

(B) "FBI written memos provide undisputed evidence that THE BUREAU TARGETED KING for harassment and "REMOVAL" from the scene." stated by Mark Lane in "WHO KILLED MARTIN LUTHER KING?"

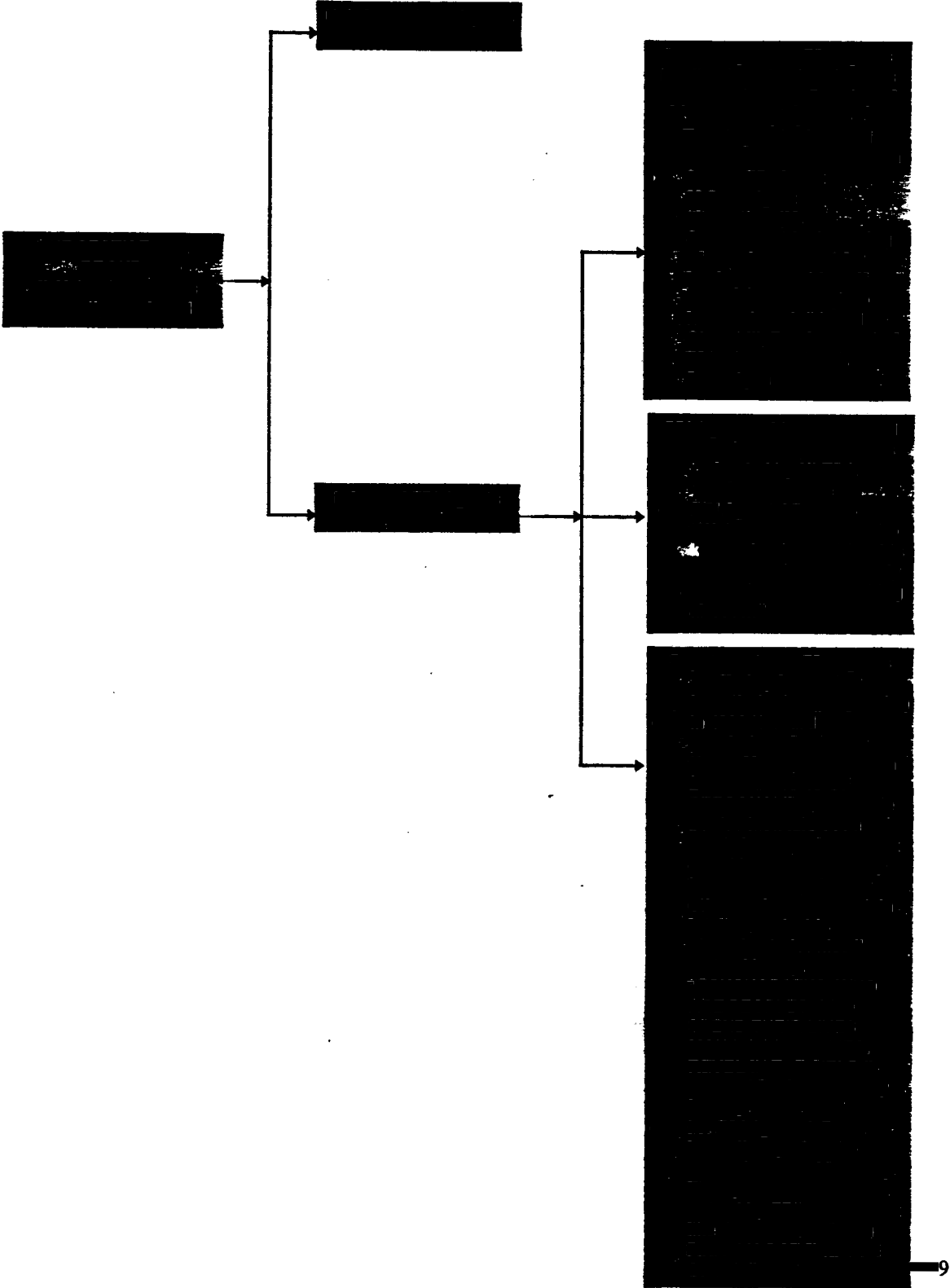
(C) "some of the honest, competent Memphis homicide detectives I've come to know over the year could have ferreted out enough evidence to warrant INDICTING SEVERAL MEMPHIANS on charges ranging from accessory before and after the fact, to conspiracy to murder, to murder in the first degree. Among those indicted would have been some of their fellow officers. Even without official obfuscation, however, it's unlikely that these detectives could have traced the CONSPIRACY FURTHER AFIELD TO ITS VARIOUS WELL-INSULATED SOURCES." -as stated by Lawyer Dr. William F. Pepper in his famous book-THE TRUTH BEHIND THE MURDER OF MARTIN LUTHER KING-ORDERS TO KILL.

(D) "As Chairman Stokes was questioning me, he and the committee had in their possession classified FBI material documenting that in April 1968 the Bureau had an informant inside the Southern Christian Leadership Conference. The informant, James E. Harrison an SCLC bookkeeper, had been recruited in 1964 by FBI special agent Alan G. Sentinella of the Atlanta office. Harrison's duties as an informant included OBTAINING AND RELAYING DR. KING'S ITINERARY TO THE FBI BEFORE THAT INFORMATION WAS MADE PUBLIC." - from a book entitled WHO KILLED MARTIN LUTHER KING. The aforementioned fact, places the FBI at the scene of the crime.

(E) "Former FBI agent Arthur Murtagh was refrained from offering to the HSCA a spontaneous remark of a fellow agent, FBI's James Rose, immediately after the assassination of Dr. King. The spontaneous remark went like this-"We (the FBI) finally GOT THE SON OF A BITCH!"-ORDERS TO KILL by Dr. William F. Pepper. This is above and beyond "MOTIVE to kill!"

<sup>20</sup> "The dangers of an EXCLUSIVELY SCIENTIFIC ATTITUDE toward life, is the dehumanized scientist, who neglects the heart for the head"-N. Hawthorne. There are just something's you cannot prove, but don't dismiss their existence!

**Figure 1.0-FBI AGENTS**



## ATTENTION ALL INVESTIGATIVE JOURNALISTS

Good Journalism, as you are well aware, revolves around two primary criteria-rigorous REPORTING and organized WRITING. Unfortunately, to surpass your competitors (other journalists, other publication companies), you require a topic or incidence that generates global attention. Only then, will your intensive efforts truly become noticed.

Well, I am presenting to you THE thesis. However, the nature of the subject-matter will require a systematic and relentless approach to overcome the hurdles that lie ahead. But remember- assign all of your wisdom, instincts, and knowledge and you will supersede all obstacles.

Regardless of your quest, your success will undoubtedly generate immense returns, but more importantly, will EXPOSE the TRUTH.

To realize the magnitude of the theme presented, consider the subsequent fact:

1. This is an EX AGENT of the FBI, any public denouncement of him is representative of the entire Bureau.
2. Moreover, my extensive studies of The Intelligence Community enables me to extrapolate with much accuracy, that involvement of these insubordinate import/export activities, can be traced through many officials in the FBI and CIA.(proof- the FBI's program that overlooks all Ex FBI Agents, and the CIA's intensive intelligence at major loading and unloading docks around the world).
3. The exposure of a sadistic, sinister operational endeavor of the FBI, whose perpetrators should be subjected to the same punishment as those who commit premeditated murder (murder in the 1st degree).
4. Furthermore, this document and all the supporting materials effectively proves that not only is the FBI not benefiting society, but in actuality poses a threat to each and every member of society!  
In other words, your investigation will generate a lot of RESISTANCE! What kind of resistance are we talking about here? The following chronicles an appraisal we should all be conscious of:  
(A)"It's office policy NOT TO TALK to the press"-FBI's Agent Marino, from THE FBI by R. Kessler.  
(B)"The crime records division has a special "CORRESPONDENTS LIST" of reporters who could be counted on to project the Bureau to a positive light. The division also had a "NOT TO BE CONTACTED LIST"...The others were shunned and handed A STIFF 'NO COMMENT'"-THE FBI by R. Kessler.  
(C)"The reporter said he had NOT REVEALED HIS NEGATIVE OPINION of the office (of the FBI) because he was AFRAID it would affect his relations with the FBI"- THE FBI by R. Kessler.  
(D)"David Below, one of the Arthur Company executives who deals with the FBI said that the BUREAU HAD VETOED A SHOW on the Fatal shooting of FBI agent Robin Arenas (another fact to substantiate the lengths the Bureau will go to conceal wrongdoing) by her fellow agents. To make sure the FBI retains control an agent from the LA Field office SITS IN ON the production meeting as the weekly TV shows are planned and receives a copy of the shooting schedule" - THE FBI by R. Kessler.  
(E)"We (the FBI) have veto power to the extent we are made aware of the issue and we will go to the show and let them know we don't like this , we don't like that. CHANGE IT!! Then they change it....If they don't comply with OUR WISHES we can simply CUT IT OFF" -FBI's Agent Carter. From the book entitled THE FBI by R. Kessler.  
I cannot tell you how alarming it was to discover this in my research.  
(F)"Another file revealed a COINTELPRO attack authorized on September 23, 1968, against the LOS ANGELES FREE PRESS and the OPEN CITY, the two underground newspapers in the Los Angeles area. The purpose of the attack was to drive both papers out of business because they carried articles against the US government and the business establishment...the LA FBI office announced it had been successful in closing down the newspaper OPEN CITY"-FBI SECRETS, AN AGENTS EXPOSE, by M. Wesley Swearingen.  
(G)"Some individuals may think COINTELPRO is all part of the secret police game of intelligence work, IT IS NOT. It is a threat to our freedom when a police agency in a democracy takes it upon itself to be judge and jury and to decide who should be fired from a job or what NEWSPAPER SHOULD GO OUT OF BUSINESS."- FBI SECRETS, AN AGENTS EXPOSE, by M. Wesley Swearingen.  
(H)"Not only had Random House failed to sell the paperback rights, it quietly took the hardcover off the market. Anyone trying to order copies from the publisher was told it was wither "out of stock, forced out of stock or remaindered (sent to cut-rate book sellers). John Christian's call to the Random House warehouse in Maryland on January 23, 1968 elicited from the person in charge of the orders department that although " THE ASSASSINATION OF ROBERT F. KENNEDY" was officially listed as "out of stock", which implied that it had sold out, eleven or twelve thousand copies stamped "Not for remaindering" had been stored there "for quite a long period of time." On November 19, 1965, the records showed, the whole lot enough to cause a smog alert, was FORKLIFTED TO AN INCINERATOR"- THE ASSASSINATION OF ROBERT F. KENNEDY by William Turner and John Christian.  
(J)"In his forward, Blair records that he was aided by the FBI, in itself enough to cast doubt on the book, for the FBI will not even give itself enough to cast doubt on the book, for the FBI WILL NOT EVEN GIVE PRESS RELEASES TO THOSE THEY DO NOT KNOW TO SUPPORT THEM. In many ways, then Blair's book is the official story. "-MARTIN LUTHER KING, THE ASSASSINATION by Herald Weisburg.  
(K)"More than once, at the request of powerful politicians, the FBI HAS UNDERTAKEN BACKGROUND INVESTIGATIONS of Washington reporters whose stories rubbed sensitive skins the wrong way."- MARTIN LUTHER KING, THE ASSASSINATION by Herald Weisburg.  
(L)"When we began exposing the chicanery in Dodd's office, FBI AGENTS PHOTOSTATTED ALL THE DOCUMENTS in our possession, then TURNED THE INVESTIGATION AROUND AND BEGAN SNOOPING INTO OUR NEWS SOURCES." - MARTIN LUTHER KING, THE ASSASSINATION by Herald Weisburg.

- (M) "There is the case of Norman Mitchel Similas, a Canadian, by happenstance in Dallas at the time of the assassination in Dealey Plaza, and busy taking pictures there...ONE PICTURE...was PRINTED in Canada in a magazine that subsequently WENT OUT OF BUSINESS IMMEDIATELY."-WHITEWASH by Herald Weisburg.
- (N) "In a time when the HIDDEN MACHINERY OF GOVERNMENT INTELLIGENCE INTIMIDATES MANY PUBLISHERS, the loyalty of Sheridan Square Press was heartening."-ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison.
- (O) "In December 1974 Marks went to Saigon on assignment for Rolling Stone magazine...The CIA station knew Marks was in Saigon, and did not wait to find out what he had in mind. The day after Christmas, a dozen armed Vietnamese in tigerstripe fatigues suddenly burst into the apartment where Marks was staying and whisked him off into the night. The next half hour was THE MOST FRIGHTENING OF MARKS'S LIFE. He felt completely helpless, and was. BUT THE VIETNAMESE, DIRECTED BY THE CIA, were content just to get Marks out of the country."-Thomas Powers, describing John Marks's resistance encountered in researching and developing his famous book-THE SEARCH FOR THE MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE, THE CIA AND MIND CONTROL.

But here, I can be and will be of some assistance. I have as of 1-16-95 delivered via FedEx, UPS, local couriers, and hand delivered, over 1000 packages with much of the same contents you have before you! Senators, Journalists, Reporters, Producers, Lawyers, Directors, Organizations, Authors, Professors, Local Police, and Writers have been the recipients of this information.

The FBI will have a very difficult time in attempting to diffuse the situation if the information is disseminated aggressively enough. And if they think that 1000 packages delivered in under sixteen weeks is aggressive, they "haven't seen nothin YET!"

My recommendation- collaborate<sup>21</sup> with your peers unlike never before and be relentless in the tasks at hand<sup>22</sup>!

To those of you who will be deterred by stipends-your silence is worth much more than you can imagine, use it to your advantage.

To those of you who fall victim to their intimidation<sup>23</sup>. i.e. If you initiate some investigatory maneuver, and the next min./hour/day your Landlord phones, just to see how you are doing. Don't despair!! I am a very determined individual. My aggressiveness with respects to this matter will only intensify!

This will not, I REPEAT WILL NOT, be inflicted UPON ANOTHER MEMBER OF SOCIETY<sup>24</sup>!

Finally, To THOSE OF YOU who are NOT DETERRED, I COMMEND YOU in your quest to uncover the Truth. God Bless you!

## HINTS TO REPORTERS

1. **CRIMINAL CHARGES**-Verify the 4 charges pending in Los Angeles against Matthew N. Stuparyk, and other particulars on file:
  - STALKING : (646.9A),
  - ATTEMPTED BURGLARY : (644.459),
  - ATTEMPTED ASSAULT : (XXX.XX),
  - RAPE? : (XXX.XX)
  - WARRANT # : SA014859
  - BAIL=\$75,000.00 (ask a simple question here. How could bail be set, when I was never formally charged?)

<sup>21</sup> *Collaboration or the ability to disseminate information is the most important aspect in any democratic society. The FBI has launched attack's on Newspaper Companies, Publication Companies, Author's Association's etc. in the past and continues to do so to this very day.*

*Now, do you not think that a protocol, such as the Internet (enabling already 40 million people to disseminate information at will) poses a definite threat to institution's that by definition are in the business of lying, deceiving, and manipulating the general public.*

*Who at the present time, is in line to control the majority of this unique communicatory protocol. Bill Gates? Exactly! How? Teledesic! A multi-billion dollar company (owned and operated by two highly aggressive, intelligent entrepreneur's) to be fully operational with 890 LEO satellites in several years. "THE INFORMATION SKYWAY".*

*I theorize very strongly that all the problem's Mr. Gates, Microsoft and Teledesic are having (Intuit, unlawful distribution, with WIN '95, FCC bandwidth, etc. etc. etc..) are a direct result by various Intelligence Agencies attempting to send Mr. Gates little discrete messages on just how to behave according to the US INTELLIGENCE BIBLE LAWS.*

*However, this is just a theory.*

<sup>22</sup> *"Do your work so well that no one could do it better. Do it so well that all the hosts of heaven and earth will have to say: Here lived a man WHO DID HIS JOB AS IF GOD ALMIGHTY CALLED HIM AT THIS PARTICULAR TIME IN HISTORY TO DO IT!"-The Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.*

<sup>23</sup> *What type of intimidation are we talking about here? Well lets see what a former FBI agent discloses, as he was attempting to publish his book about the criminal undertakings he witnessed as an active agent of the FBI- "For reasons unknown to me, William Morrow TURNED DOWN THE MANUSCRIPT AFTER HAVING PAID ME \$7500 to do the book. Morrow claimed the book was refused for business reasons. I suspect that the FBI got to someone at Morrow with THE EXTORTION TACTICS WE IN THE FBI OFTEN USED TO SQUELCH A BOOK or a news story UNFAVORABLE..." FBI SECRET'S, AN AGENT'S EXPOSE-written by M. Wesley Swearingen, a man that literally risked his life to disclose the truth! It's individuals such as these, that we owe a great deal to!*

<sup>24</sup> *A free society's best defense against unethical, vile, Intelligence Operations is public disclosure and awareness. I have disclosed herein the truth, and nothing but. As for the many witnesses, I will strive to explain the necessity of their disclosure's, in hopes to substantiate the many bizarre tactics presented. As for awareness. I will continue to disseminate this information via courier to as many persons as is possible.*



- **LAPD INVESTIGATOR:** Detective "Q" (818)-756-8553
  - **VICTIM:** former USC student Tracy White (of Maryland), member of Delta Gamma sorority at USC.
  - **LOCATION OF CRIME:** Los Angeles, California
  - **DATE CRIME TOOK PLACE:** August 11, 1993
  - **TIME CRIME TOOK PLACE:**
  - **THE ACCUSED:** Matthew N. Stuparyk, 11 Guildcrest Dr. , Scarborough., Ontario, Canada, M1E 1E2, 416-267-9628, former student of USC, former Med student of Spartan Health Sciences Medical School, born: November., 16, 1967, physical appearance: 5'9", ~200 lbs, brown eyes, black hair, corrective lenses.
  - **FBI AGENTS:** would not identify themselves telephonically (also, the date of my first suspension from medical school, I noticed 2 men that I had never seen at the school before. I speculate these person's to be representatives of the FBI)
  - **INS F-1 VISA #:** unknown (several sources that should have this information, have just coincidentally started destroying files).
  - **INS-194#:** 404-15225-701
  - **NOTE:** The information regarding the crime was disclosed by "detective Q" , telephonically. I was never formally charged with any of the crimes, which many lawyers that I have spoken with find rather strange, since bail was issued.
2. **FINGERPRINTS-**Verify the authenticity of the FINGERPRINTS for Matthew N. Stuparyk<sup>25</sup>. Compare this profile with that of the " fingerprint" left at the scene of the crime.
  3. **DNA-**Verify the authenticity of the DNA profile for Matthew N. Stuparyk<sup>26</sup>. Compare this profile<sup>27</sup> with that of the "DNA fingerprint" left at the scene of the crime.<sup>28</sup>
  4. **POLYGRAPH-**Verify the authenticity of the Certified Polygraph Test, voluntarily solicited by Matthew Stuparyk. Analyze the Certified Polygraph Test, transcripts of the test, and the results. Furthermore, please reflect on the medical appraisals<sup>29</sup>

<sup>25</sup> See exhibits immediately following INDEX DIVIDER-"FINGERPRINTING"

<sup>26</sup> See exhibits immediately following INDEX DIVIDER-"DNA"

<sup>27</sup> See exhibits immediately following INDEX DIVIDER-"DNA"

<sup>28</sup> The following information is presented to provide some insight into the evidence, that furnish the details, that ultimately lead to the identity of the perpetrator of a sex crime.

The Scene-of-Crime procedures as defined by forensic science, to be followed, immediately proceeding a rape or attempted rape, are outlined below:

**A. Evidence from the victim-The Doctor or Police Surgeon summoned to a case of sexual assault will have had special training in the collection and handling of relevant evidence.**

1. **Photography-**Any injuries that the victim may have sustained as a result of the attack must be carefully photographed in color with a ruler alongside to indicate scale and perspective. In the United States there is a curious exception to this common-sense rule: a court may deem photographs 'inflammatory', and therefore not admissible as evidence, if they show a woman's nipples or genital area. Injuries to the breast must therefore be shot in close-up, and the genital area only when injuries are considered to be 'remarkable'.
2. **Swabs:**Vaginal swabs (plus anal swabs and oral swabs if relevant) are taken to determine the presence of seminal deposits.
3. **Hairs:**
  - I) Hair combed from the victim's pubic region which may, by transfer, also contain hairs from the attacker.
  - II) Hair plucked from the pubic region to be used as a control (some may have been transferred to the attacker).
  - III) Hair plucked from the head, to be used as a control (some may have been transferred to the crime scene and to the attacker).
4. **Blood-Sample** taken from victim's vein to provide information on blood type.
5. **Saliva-Sample** taken to determine whether victim is a secretor
6. **Seminal Stains-**In sex crimes seminal fluids are the fundamental evidence proving the fact, and stains may be found on the victim's clothing, bed linen, paper tissues, floor coverings and used towels. These are of staining, if still wet, should be allowed to dry in the air before being circled with a special marker pen and packaged for examination in the laboratory (plastic bags should not be used).
7. **Victim's clothing-**Clothing not covered by the previous paragraph should also be carefully collected and packaged for subsequent examination for 'Trace Evidence', such as hair and fibers.

**B. Evidence from a suspect**

1. **Clothing-** Should be taken for laboratory examination for blood and semen traces and contact trace evidence, such as hairs and fibers from the victim or from the scene of the offense.
2. **Hairs-**Hair plucked from the head to be used as a control (some may have been transferred to the crime scene and to the victim).
3. **Blood-Sample** taken from suspect's vein to provide information on blood type.
4. **Saliva-Sample** taken to determine whether victim is a secretor

The inclusion of the preceding has been to illustrate that if proper procedures were taken a "DNA fingerprint" would without question be ascertained. (given the nature of the crimes that Mr. Stuparyk is alleged to have committed).

These Forensic procedures are standard in the United States, and are described in the book entitled, *THE ENCYCLOPEDIA OF FORENSIC SCIENCE*, by Brian Lane.

<sup>29</sup> See exhibits immediately following INDEX DIVIDERS-"POLYGRAPH, ICI" and "POLYGRAPH, ALTECH"

that were performed just prior to the test , for the sole purpose of determining if Matthew N. Stuparyk was a candidate for a Certified Polygraph Test.

5. **BLOOD**-Verify the authenticity of the Blood Analysis<sup>30</sup> performed by Med-Chem Laboratories LTD<sup>31</sup> on a sample of blood voluntarily provided by Matthew Stuparyk. Examine the findings, and compare this with the FBI's information and/or the LAPD.
6. **SEMEN**-Verify the authenticity of the Semen Analysis<sup>32</sup> performed by Med-Chem Laboratories LTD.<sup>33</sup> on a sample of semen voluntarily provided by Matthew Stuparyk. Examine the findings, and compare this with the FBI's information and/or the LAPD.
7. **AMEX**-Verify the authenticity of the Amex Card summary.  
Other particulars follow:
  - **CARDMEMBER**: Matt Stuparyk, 11 Guildcrest Dr. , Scarborough, Ontario, Canada, M1E 1E2.
  - **ACCOUNT NUMBER**: 3731-349966-04009,
  - **EXAMINE THREE RECEIPTS/STATEMENTS**: dated 08-11-93, ALL INDICATING BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENTS IN SCARBOROUGH, CANADA (not one of the receipts indicate an establishment in Los Angeles where the rape took place). The reference numbers, corresponding item numbers, and other particulars are:
    - 027, INV#589962, Golden Griddle Restaurant, Scarborough, Ontario, \$18.96, purchased 08-11-93.
    - 008, INV#378963, Swiss Chalet BBQ Restaurant, Scarborough, Ontario, \$24.55, purchased 08-11-93.
    - 009, INV#378958, Swiss Chalet BBQ Restaurant, Scarborough, Ontario, \$24.42, purchased 08-11-93.
  - **INFERENCES**: The signatures on all Amex invoices show a single user. Authenticity of the aforementioned invoices indicate- Matthew Stuparyk did visit three establishments (all restaurants) in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada, on August 11, 1993 (the day when the crimes took place against Tracy White).
8. **FLIGHTS**-Verify the authenticity of the airline tickets. Examine the leave and return dates on the tickets: Also examine the Hotel reservations in the following destinations:  
Tickets are as follows:
  - A. **AIR CANADA TICKET**: Toronto → Barbados → St. Lucia
    - **FLIGHT #**:966
    - **TICKET SERIAL #**:335-268-1926
    - **DATE OF FLIGHT**: July 31, 1993
    - **TIME OF FLIGHT**:09:05 EST
    - **STATUS**: Y2
    - **ORIGIN**: Toronto, Ontario, Canada (Toronto International Airport)
    - **DESTINATION**: Castries, St. Lucia, West Indies, via Flight #364 (from Barbados to Castries).
    - **ACCOMMODATION'S**: Club Med, Vieux Fort, St. Lucia, West Indies.
    - **INFERENCES**: Matthew Stuparyk did travel from Toronto to St. Lucia (Castries) on July 31, 1993. The stamp in the passport issued to Matthew Stuparyk by a St.Lucian immigration officer (see the section entitled-"TRACING THE ACCUSED", where all exhibits are indexed by date) indicating 31-07-93, corroborates this inference.
  - B. **AIR CANADA TICKET**: St.Lucia → Barbados → Toronto
    - **FLIGHT #**:967
    - **TICKET SERIAL #**:014-4485-562-167
    - **DATE OF FLIGHT**: August 9, 1993

<sup>30</sup> Blood type groupings and percentages of persons possessing each type are as follows:

group A=42% (Matthew Stuparyk)

group B=9%

group C=46%

group AB=3%

So it can be seen that if traces of blood belonging to group O are found on a murder suspect's clothing, and he belongs to group A, then the blood is not his own. Further, if the victim's group was O then it could-but only could-have come from him. DNA fingerprinting and/or profiling in modern day forensics has rendered blood analysis obsolete.

<sup>31</sup> See exhibits immediately following INDEX DIVIDER-"BLOOD"

<sup>32</sup> Semen is the reproductive fluid ejaculated by the male of the species, and is of vital forensic importance in cases of rape and sexual abuse. When seminal stains are found at the scene of a crime it is usually on bed linen or furniture coverings, carpets or the victim's clothing. The material must be dried naturally in the air and then covered with a clean sheet of paper before being bagged.

Some 80% of individuals are what is called secretors; that is, they secrete their specific blood group information in other body fluids. Semen is capable of division into only three systems-secretor/non-secretor, ABO, and one enzyme sub-group, PGM.

More important, semen is an ideal material for DNA PROFILING. For Matthew Stuparyk's DNA profiles see the exhibits immediately following INDEX DIVIDER-"DNA".

<sup>33</sup> See exhibits immediately following INDEX DIVIDER-"SEMEN"

- TIME OF FLIGHT:10:15
- STATUS: OK
- ORIGIN: Castries, St. Lucia, West Indies
- DESTINATION: Toronto, Ontario, Canada (Toronto International Airport) via Barbados
- INFERENCES: Matthew Stuparyk did travel from St. Lucia to Toronto on August 9, 1993. The stamp on the passport issued to Mr. Stuparyk by a Barbados immigration officer (see the section entitled-"TRACING THE ACCUSED", where all exhibits are indexed by date) corroborates this inference.

- C. AIR CANADA TICKET: Toronto → Los Angeles
- FLIGHT #:793
  - TICKET SERIAL #:014-448-638-1995
  - DATE OF FLIGHT:August, 13, 1993
  - TIME OF FLIGHT:arrival in LA, 21:15 PST
  - STATUS:Y2
  - ORIGIN:Toronto, Ontario, Canada (Toronto International Airport)
  - DESTINATION: Los Angeles, California, U.S.A (LAX)
  - ACCOMMODATION'S: Vagabond Inn (3101 S. Figueroa, LA, CA, 213-746-1531). USC campus area.
  - INFERENCES: Matthew Stuparyk did travel from Toronto to Los Angeles on August 13, 1993, arrived in LA @ 21:15 PST. This flight is of particular importance, being so close to the date of the crimes-August 11, 1993.

- D. AMERICAN AIRLINES: Los Angeles → St. Lucia
- AA FLIGHT #:6065408
  - TICKET SERIAL #:
  - DATE OF FLIGHT:August, 27, 1993
  - TIME OF FLIGHT:arrival in St. Lucia, 22:45
  - STATUS:Y2
  - ORIGIN:Los Angeles, California, USA (LAX)
  - DESTINATION: St.Lucia, West Indies
  - ACCOMMODATION'S: Skyway Inn, Room #216, PO Box. 353, Beanfield, Vieux Fort, St. Lucia, W. I, 809-454-7111
  - INFERENCES: Matthew Stuparyk did travel from Los Angeles on August 27, 1993, arrived in St. Lucia @ 22:45. The stamp on the passport issued to Mr. Stuparyk by a St. Lucia immigration officer (see the section entitled-"TRACING THE ACCUSED", where all exhibits are indexed by date), indicating 27-8-93 corroborates this inference.

- E. AIR CANADA TICKET: St. Lucia → San Juan → NY-JFK → NY-LGA → Toronto
- FLIGHT #: AA1014 → AA688 → AA2071
  - BOOKING #:RJOXSC
  - DATE OF FLIGHT:December, 09, 1993
  - TIME OF FLIGHT:arrival in Toronto, 08:21EST
  - STATUS:Y2
  - ORIGIN:Vieux Fort, St. Lucia
  - DESTINATION: Toronto, Ontario, Canada (Toronto International Airport)
  - INFERENCES: Matthew Stuparyk did travel from St.Lucia to Lajuardia on December, 09, 1993, arriving in Toronto International Airport @ 08:21 EST on December, 10, 1993 (via an Air Canada flight). The stamp of the passport issued to Mr. Stuparyk by a Barbados immigration officer indicating 09 Aug. 1993 corroborates this inference (See TRACKING THE ACCUSED). Furthermore, the stamp from the US immigration office on page No AP549487 (See TRACKING THE ACCUSED), indicates "US IMMIGRATION 270 SAJ 149". This was stamped by US immigration officials at the San Juan Airport.

However, something perturbs me here, that is the date that forms part of the stamp. The date indicated is "DEC 08 1993". My brother Russell Stuparyk has signed a sworn affidavit substantiating the fact that it was December, 9th, 1993 on our trip from St. Lucia to Lajuardia (in San Juan) that the US immigration Official cleared Matthew Stuparyk, then stamped his passport. Matthew Stuparyk was detained for a prolonged period, then released.

4. IMMIGRATION & NATURALIZATION SERVICE-Determine through the INS the dates I entered/exited the U. S. (which is on file for all F-1 Visa students, my student SS#:000-09-9930.) All F-1 Visa information for Matthew Stuparyk would be on file at USC. Please note: my I-94 INS# is 404-15225-701. I have been unable to acquire the F-1 student number (USC has coincidentally destroyed my file as of 2 weeks ago<sup>34</sup>). Mmmm!
5. CONCLUSIONS-Compile the aforementioned information and verify that I was in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada on the date of the crime AUGUST 11, 1993.
6. DELIBERATE? Ask yourself- How could I possibly have committed the crimes (mentioned above) if I was not in the Country where the crimes occurred? Since surveillance is the foundation for the highly covert MODERN COINTELPRO, could this be a tactic (deliberately manufacturing charges against the target under COINTELPRO) of the FBI to legally obtain the critical surveillance necessary to run operation COINTELPRO or MODERN COINTELPRO?
7. DONE BEFORE? Ask yourself another question. Could this be another manufactured crime between the LAPD and the FBI, just as was done to Elmer Pratt (Convicted of murder in Los Angeles Superior Court and sentenced to life in prison)?

<sup>34</sup> According to "SONJA" of the USC VP OFFICE on February 20, 1996 @ 18:31 EST-"Your file was old, and as such it was destroyed!"

Well, after I am finished with the suit to be filed against the LAPD, my second stop will be the Legal Division of the FBI. Attorney Davis who heads that division could spend the next several centuries in trying to prepare a defense for the transgressions that his agency has just indulged itself into. Sorry Sir, YOUR AGENCY'S ABILITY TO LIE AND MANIPULATE could not, in a million years, conceal what will transpire in THE COURT OF LAW!

Furthermore, I will disseminate in detail this hideous crime committed by the FBI upon an innocent pre-Med student (the same crime inflicted upon a Nobel Prize winner, and many others that we are not aware of) to just about every single representative in the media. In other words, my dear Sir, this will be exposed to the WORLD! That you can rest assure!

8. **PROFILE-Verify that I have:**
- never been part of any organization (other than the pre-med. committee at USC).
  - never been involved with any radical groups or persons.
  - never visited Russia (although I did have Russian neighbors<sup>35</sup> that lived in the adjacent apartment in Sunset Apartments-1144 W.29th St., 213-743-0916).
  - never taken a poli-sci course.
  - never identified myself as representative of a certain political type, nor have I protested any political type in any way shape or form (even mentally, I never thought about politics, it just isn't of any interest to me).
  - never attended a rally.
  - never dated a Soviet Spy, or anyone involved in espionage, radical groups etc.
  - never had in my possession any firearm or weapon of any sort at any time in my life. NONE!
  - never lobbied for any cause.
  - never donated/allocated funds to any party or entity.
  - never supported any party or entity other than volunteer work at the LA Orthopedic Hospital, in Los Angeles, and Los Angeles County Hospital.
  - never protested any government issue or war in any way shape or form.
  - never written an article of any sort and distributed it on any sort of level (other than lab reports for Pre-med. courses and that information before you)!
  - never been a spokesperson for any group, or held any group meetings at any of my previous residences. (I.e. Davis Island in Tampa Fl, an apt I lived in but, I cannot remember the name, however it was on top of a Hill in Chinatown, LA, 1241 Highland Av., LA, 949 Adams Blvd., LA, Parkside Apts. at USC, Sunset Apts. #10 at USC, Skyway Inn in St. Lucia).
  - never insulted the United States of America in any way shape or form. (although I did get very annoyed, when the Department of Justice ignored my plea for some assistance. A plea that I made to almost every single public Fax Machine operated by the Department of Justice on August 02, 1995 @ 09:13 EST, from the CompuServe Fax Server<sup>36</sup>).
  - The only obsessions I had were studying and powerlifting. That's All!
9. Verify that I did get into three physical confrontations, but these were during the MODERN COINTELPRO ATTACK initiated by ex-agent Vellis and the FBI, and as such I was under the influence of alcohol and sedatives from sunset to sundown. Prior to this, I did drink every now and then, but never to the extremes as when this beloved Ex-FBI Agent, and other ASSOCIATES IN THE FBI decided on recouping their COINTELPRO years on a Pre-Med student.
10. Verify my admiration I had and still do have for the US. In fact if you question students at USC it was my deepest wish to obtain permanent residency status to stay in the US. That was in fact why I attended Spartan Health Sciences Medical School, and never applied to any Canadian Medical Schools. The Spartan Health Sciences Medical School guaranteed that students who graduated would work in the US.
11. Furthermore, question my chemistry professor, Dr. Miskelly at USC. He was from the Netherlands and had acquired permanent residency status in the US. I asked him numerous times, the correct procedure to go through to obtain such status.
- It was my goal to live in California, and practice medicine. Ask Al Cardilli (310-696-3401, 213-614-1329) or Dr. Tony Morello, two of my closest friends. Tony often asked his father (a former FBI agent) and mother (a lawyer), to assist me in my quest to become an American Citizen. Tony had often told me, numerous times, that I must attend a US Med school to obtain permanent residency status. My aggressive study habits were a direct result of my desire to obtain the high grades needed for a foreigner to enter medical school in the US. Unfortunately, the dream was shattered, when John Vellis and other FBI officials, decided to run operation MODERN COINTELPRO (the beta version, still in testing) on me.
12. Few people, are aware of COINTELPRO'S immoral, sadistic, sinister, vile, vicious, sinful, malicious, tactics. Few people are aware of its operational objective. It is in fact still in operation today. COINTELPRO has targeted INNOCENT men<sup>37</sup>, women<sup>38</sup>, and children<sup>39</sup> in the past, and continues to do so today!

<sup>35</sup> *These neighbor's-Dimitri, his wife and small infant, did move in the adjacent apartment while I was a resident in Parkside apartments at USC. They did state they were from Russia. This was just weeks after I had met the daughter of Ex FBI agent, John Vellis.*

*According to Dimitri, he stated that he was a Ph. D. student in particle physics. I never verified this fact. This family did appear as witnesses for my trial on the "PEOPLE'S COURT" (filmed/aired on September, 28th, 1992). I cannot discount the possibility of this family under contract by the FBI, since an episode much like this, was used to obtain surveillance on the one of the youngest Nobel Piece Prize winner's in history-Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. In addition, the FBI is by definition, in the business of lying and disinformation. Therefore, since I did contact this falsified world in March, 1992, I am forced to make only one deduction-every event in my life thereafter, show's no certainty whatsoever!*

<sup>36</sup> *See exhibits immediately following INDEX DIVIDER-"JUSTICE, DEPT."*

<sup>37</sup> *Which men? Thomas Hayden, William Kunstler, Donald Freed, etc., etc., etc., Writers, actors, producers, doctors, lawyers, professors, and just about every other occupation that forms our economic structure.*

13. Why then was I a target for the MODERN COINTELPRO? How could I possibly have been an "adversive" of any kind? HOW?
14. Verify that I was suspended twice in Med. School during final exams, because of calls placed by the LAPD and FBI to the Dean-Dr. Gurumetry. The staff at Skyway Inn all tried to assist me, some<sup>40</sup> even talked with the St. Lucian government which wanted to help me so badly, and made it very obvious. I still do not know why the St. Lucian government took so much interest in a med student that was wanted by the FBI for very dangerous charges. Could this have been just another of the Bureau's clandestine, sadistic, little ploy to tell me just what kind of a power I am up against?
15. Verify, the surveillance that is in place upon me, at the present time?
16. Verify, the strange occurrences that have been documented herein? Question those on the witnesses list as to existence of these events. Remember, trace my route-LA to St. Lucia to Canada. Talk to those person's on the witnesses list? Doesn't it sound like COINTELPRO'S defamatory rumor tactics? Tracking me from Los Angeles, to St. Lucia, and to Canada.
17. Ask yourself, could The World's Most Powerful Law Enforcement Agency **OVERLOOK THE FACT THAT I WAS NOT IN THE COUNTRY OF THE UNITED STATES** on the aforementioned date? Would they not know that from my social insurance number (assigned by U of Tampa and USC-#000-09-9930)<sup>41</sup>, that I was a foreign student. A foreign student on an F-1 student Visa. All holders of such a Visa have in their possession documents that must be recorded and stamped upon every entry/exit to the United States. Would they not have communicated with the INS when they had determined I was a foreign student? The INS have in their computer database all entry and exit dates of students in possession of F-1 student Visa's. It's all at their keyboards. Information at the touch of a key!
18. I did have a brief relationship<sup>42</sup> with Tracy White (DG sorority member at USC, and permanent resident of Maryland), and as such, she had extensive personal information on me? She did call the LAPD<sup>43</sup> on one occasion when I attempted to deliver a ginger bread house on her porch. Surely, if she did identify me as the persecutor, as was claimed by **DETECTIVE Q** and the FBI, would she not have disclosed my personal information to the FBI and LAPD? And knowing that she had called the police before, for something so innocent as a gingerbread house on Christmas Eve, would they not have taken a

<sup>38</sup> Women? Judy Bari AN INNOCENT WOMAN, and environmentalist, is CONFINED TO A WHEELCHAIR as a RESULT OF THE BOMBING of her car. A congressional probe is underway concerning the FBI's possible involvement.- see FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSÉ by M. Wesley Swearingen.

<sup>39</sup> Children? The FBI initiated a COINTELPRO attack on innocent high school students in the Los Angeles area. I cannot even write the extent and descriptions of this attack, as it is nauseating. As such, for more information on this FBI endeavor, see FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSE by M. W. Swearingen, page 108-110. But, you have been warned!

<sup>40</sup> Mr. Wilson, The Owner of Skyway Inn, and Mr. "B".

<sup>41</sup> For the FBI and LAPD to inform my medical school in St. Lucia, we can only conclude that the FBI did in fact obtain my SS#, along with many other particulars.

<sup>42</sup> The relationship began when a friend of mind, namely, Bob Clark (Ph.D. student in Neuropsych) held a party. I met Tracy at the party and we had several meetings thereafter.

<sup>43</sup> I didn't have much luck with this particular situation either. It was Christmas Eve. So, I decided that I would give Tracy a gingerbread House. I drove to Beverly Hills and purchased the biggest gingerbread House that the Chalet Gourmet (Fairfax & Sunset, 213-874-6301) had.

So, I telephoned Tracy's apartment (2923 3/4 S. Hoover, St. LA, CA, 90007, 213-748-5843). There was no answer. I lived just a few buildings over (Sunset Apts.), so I decided that I would put the Christmas present on her porch (as I had done with other items in the past).

But, the Gingerbread house was just too big for me to handle (as her porch was on the second story). So I sought the help of my good buddy Kostas (TKE frat member). Kostas said he was busy, but his friend, whom I cannot recall the name of, would assist me.

Well, we arrived at Tracy's and I climbed on the roof (to lower the Gingerbread House on the porch) and had my friend raise it to me. Then I was just getting ready to lower the GBH on the porch when lights lit up the entire area. There were many person's on the ground (USC and LAPD, officers). Simultaneously, I was told to put down the GBH and come off the roof. Which I did.

Then, I was handcuffed by several officers who tried to mimic a WWF tag team. Tracy then peeped her head out the window, and started shouting. I COULD NOT BELIEVE MY EYES. Neither could my friend. SHE WAS ACTUALLY INSIDE THE APARTMENT THE ENTIRE TIME! Tracy did drink quite a bit at times. I thought maybe she had just had one too many. But, her speech was totally coherent. That's when I realized, well, let's just say I probably gave too many present's, to too many people, that Christmas Eve. I knew at that moment, that I was in deeeep trouble.

Things just got even more interesting. The arresting LAPD officer crabbed me with my hands behind my back and walked me around the building, to a spot that was well out of view of the many officers on the scene (including USC officers), and my friend.

The LAPD officer turned out to be another boyfriend of Tracy White's (unfortunately, I was not told of this by Tracy). He was however, much more direct in communicating this to me. He said, "Hey, that woman in there (pointing to her apartment) cooks me breakfast! I so much as hear you were around here again, and your a dead man!"

Then a few days later, I went to the Pizza Shop where she worked to find out just what happened. That's when I was gratefully met by a former NFL player, all 300 or so lbs, and he said that it would be in my best interests to leave immediately. Let's just say I took his advise. My friend (VAN\*), said later that was a smart move. I agreed.

\*NOTE: "Van", whom I thought was my friend, was nothing less than another individual on a FBI contract. Oh, just for argumentative sake, this is a postulation of mine.

sperm test/DNA test or other Forensic measures to ensure that rape did take place (this is critical because California Penal states that an individual can be charged based solely on verbal confirmation by the victim).

19. If the LAPD and FBI had a positive ID from the victim, searched USC, and informed my medical school that I was the perpetrator, this suggests that without a doubt they had their man. Why then, did they NOT EXTRADITE ME FROM ST. LUCIA? Why did the FBI NOT EXTRADITE ME FROM US IMMIGRATION OFFICE AT THE SAN JUAN AIRPORT? Why did the FBI NOT EXTRADITE ME FROM CANADA (when Canada and the US have extradition treaties in place)? Why would they NEED SURVEILLANCE IF THEY ALREADY HAD A POSITIVE ID (verbally communicated to them by the victim-Tracy White)? Why would they waste that kind of resources (at least 5 agents on GS-10 wages of almost \$40,000/yr.).
20. Ask yourself another question. Should you be paying Taxes to contribute to an Agency, that, not only is not benefiting society, but actually POSES A THREAT TO EACH AND EVERY MEMBER OF SOCIETY?
21. Why was I not arrested in San Juan Airport at the US immigration office during my flight from St. Lucia to Toronto on December 9, 1993? Immigration Officials detained me for a prolonged period, in the witness of my brother Russell Stuparyk (who was on the same Flight). The officials did computer searches on their databases. They asked me several questions. The US officials then stamped my passport (a red stamp with date-Dec. 08, 1993, and other particulars), and I was permitted to proceed. WHY DID THEY STAMP MY PASSPORT WITH THE WRONG DATE (the flight was on Dec. 08, 1993)? If I was wanted by the FBI and LAPD (warrant# SA014859, Bail=\$75,000.00) would I not have been arrested by the US immigration officials? Could they have received instructions from the FBI to permit me to pass through, so that the foundation for MODERN COINTELPRO could be authorized (i.e. Court authorization of surveillance)?
22. Why was I NOT ARRESTED WHEN I PASSED THROUGH THE US-CANADIAN BORDER in Ontario on June 7, 1994? I was driving a Blue '84 Chevette, license plate # 896 VKA of Ontario. I did submit a birth certificate, driver's license and my passport to the US duty agent. He gave me permission to proceed and I did-heading due west for California. If I was wanted by the FBI and LAPD (warrant# SA014859, Bail=\$75,000.00) would I not have been arrested at this point in my journey to California?
23. Verify John Vellis' identity as a former FBI agent, his astronomical wealth and delve through your resources on how this EX-FBI AGENT acquired such colossal wealth. It sure as hell wasn't from distributing SEAFOOD!!
24. Burrow through every document that is publicly and legally accessible on agent VELLIS and VELLIS AND COMPANY (and other companies that he has established as a smoke screen). Invest your resources to a greater extent than before (this project will involve pushing the LEGAL ENVELOPE to new limits to obtain government documents on the World's Most Powerful Law Enforcement Agency). However, from an economic standpoint, your returns will be astronomical.
25. Contact every acquaintance of GINA VELLIS (others around USC fraternities during 1987-1992, ESPECIALLY BOYFRIENDS) and uncover the tactics that this family uses to install fear (John Vellis learned from the best-the FBI). Investigate, suicides among acquaintances of Gina Vellis and question their families on what their son was claiming prior to his death.
26. Within 15 or so minutes at your desktop you will have confirmed that John C. Vellis is proprietor of Vellis and Company- "a seafood, and fish distributor founded in 1974, in the state of California by Gus Vellis !" Verification that JOHN VELLIS IS AN EX FBI AGENT, WHO HAS FORCED OTHERS (EX-BOYFRIENDS/ACQUAINTANCES OF HIS DAUGHTER GINA VELLIS) TO SUICIDE, AND IS BREAKING STATE AND FEDERAL LAW BY DISTRIBUTING FIREARMS, will require more effort. Your decision on whether or not to proceed rests entirely on your intuition and your belief in what you have read thus far. I am not a salesman, nor have I ever pretended to be one. I will abide by the facts- a bonanza awaits those who attend to their instincts.
27. Ascertain all information pertaining to the psychological state of former Ex-FBI Agent J. Vellis that is on file for every undercover agent in the FBI. This data will reveal that the FBI has knowingly permitted a psychopath with criminal predisposition's to roam free for over 2 decades. A psychopathology that poses a threat himself and to other members of society. A psychopathology that requires strict supervision, as no treatment to date has been effective<sup>45</sup>. In other words he should have been undergoing close supervision and treatment many years ago!
28. Your investigation will reveal the following in a somewhat similar chronological order<sup>46</sup>.
  - The claims made by Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. (that the FBI was attempting to force him to suicide) are a transparency of the claims made here. The actions and testimony of Jean Seberg and FBI agent Murtagh respectively, only substantiate this claim.
  - In addition, your search will verify that John Vellis is an ex agent of the FBI.
  - He does reside in California's most lavish communities (Beverly Hills, and Palm Springs are just a few of the many). As was mentioned above, he is a proprietor of Vellis and CO. (the seafood and fish, import and export company).
  - The source of his astronomical wealth is the distribution of FIREARMS, not "SNOW CRAB" as he wants many to believe (please remain at your keyboard, lift the receiver of your telephone, and address your legal experts-he is violating state and federal law, and "THE CODE" written by his own agency). And last but not least, one must not forget his charming "MAFIA" status.

<sup>44</sup> After formally withdrawing from Spartan Health Sciences Medical School in St. Lucia, I did board an American Airlines Flight, from St. Lucia to Laguardia (via San Juan, and JFK). Then to Toronto.

<sup>45</sup> See "THE HARVARD BOOK OF PSYCHOLOGY" by Armand M. Nicholi Jr., M.D.

<sup>46</sup> I can only assure you that these are the FACTS. As previously stated, it will be entirely up to each and every one of you to decide if you will proceed to investigate the issue to substantiate the facts. I will state here that if these facts are in any way false, obscured or wrongly portrayed- I, Matthew N. Stuparyk, hereby hold myself LEGALLY AND MORALLY accountable! Written this 06th day of March, 1996 in the City of Scarborough, in the Country of Canada.

- I have been a victim of manufactured crimes by the FBI and LAPD.
  - I was suspended from a medical school twice for allegations by the FBI and LAPD. Allegations, not convictions! Resulting in my formal withdrawal.
  - I have been under prolonged surveillance and still am.
  - You will uncover many people that were manipulated by the FBI to run tactics under operation MODERN COINTELPRO-THE 90'S VERSION. I.e. spreading defamatory rumors in communities that I visited. i.e. LA, St. Lucia, Scarborough (Canada). All of these persons are mentioned in the Witnesses list.
29. After collating all of your findings, you will without question conclude that I have been the victim of present day MODERN COINTELPRO. An operation instigated by a former agent of the FBI, and aided by other members of the FBI.

#### QUESTIONS ANSWERED IN THIS DOCUMENT

1. What did Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. infer when he testified-"THEY (THE FBI) ARE TRYING TO BREAK ME!" ("The Federal Bureau of Intimidation"-by Howard Zinn, a former New York Times reporter).
2. Was Dr. Martin Luther King losing his mind? Or was he merely stating the facts (describing the incomprehensible or unfathomable).
3. Why does an Ex-FBI agent go through such great lengths to remain relatively private (especially with respects to his business operations)? Yet, create so much attention with the launching of new 65 ft yacht's named "GIMI", in affluent harbors in California. ("Deck the Hulls Lightbulbs and a Few Ho-Ho-Ho's"-by Patrick Mott). Search LA Times Archives by title, or by date-Dec., 10, 1988. Does Vellis and Company (and its other affiliated Companies) restrict themselves to importing and exporting FISH AND SEAFOOD? Oooh Boy, are you people in for a big surprise!
4. How does an Ex-FBI agent, his family and Company acquire millions of dollars in assets, a man whose supposed seafood company only generates-net \$300,000.00/year (his accountants, lawyers and consultants have UNDOUBTEDLY already begun to fracture his assets-be thorough in the avenues that you travel<sup>47</sup>)? His company actually showed up on D & B, hours after I had initialized the distribution phase of "MY PLAN".
5. How does an Ex-FBI agent (John Vellis) establish a reputation of being "a Mafia" at private universities and abroad? (answered from the much more DISCRETE, analytical perspective). See a friend, Kostas Mihopoulos<sup>48</sup>, ( a grad student in Mechanical Engineering at USC, and a former TKE<sup>49</sup> fraternity member whose primary residence is Greece) who first informed me of this "Mafia".
6. Why would boyfriends of Gina Vellis (the daughter of John Vellis) refrain from uttering her name to anyone?
7. How does an Ex-FBI agent make out of court settlements in the MILLIONS to an ex wife?
8. How do Ex-FBI Agents of the Bureau end up with homes in California's most lavish communities. Including Beverly Hills, Huntington Harbor, and Palm Springs?
9. Was the FBI aware of the psychological state of former undercover Agent J. Vellis. Why did the FBI want J. Vellis to return to active status in the NY field office? Is it possible they were aware that he posed a threat to other innocent members of society and wanted to CONTAIN HIM WITHIN THE HIGHLY SECRETIVE WALLS OF THE FBI? Is it possible they were aware of his activities? Was the FBI aware of Guy Banister's activities? Was the CIA aware of Guy Banister's activities?
10. Why would the FBI and LAPD inform my medical school of these false allegations (5 months after they had a positive ID) and not extradite me back to the United States (from St. Lucia)? With a positive ID from the victim on 08-11-93, why then did they not extradite me from Canada (on 01-01-94)? Why would they legally obtain Court approved surveillance and renew it every 90 days on more than 7 occasions? Why would they use the resources of several Agents to conduct surveillance in a foreign country on a person they knew was innocent of the crime? Agents whose wages exceed \$40,000.00 per year<sup>50</sup>. Wages that come from the 2 Billion dollar budget that is allocated to the FBI yearly from Congress? A budget that every Taxpayer contributes to!
12. Is it really just Harassment, or is this a crime architected and designed by the behavioral division of the FBI (the same behavioral division that played constant noise of rabbits being slaughtered in WACO, Texas) with the objective to force the target out of the restraints of self control! The intentions are NO DIFFERENT THAN MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE? How many predecessors of disaster do we need before we take aggressive actions to cease these unlawful progressions the FBI has been engaging in since its conception?
13. Is it possible that the LAPD<sup>51</sup> manufactures crimes? Well if the OJ Simpson trial were still going on, "The Dream Team" would have been in second heaven to mention this case (THE CASE OF Matthew Stuparyk VS The City of LA, soon to be filed)!

<sup>47</sup> Please be aware that Society's, Organizations, and Company's that are to be used as a cover, have a very, very well established stature in the business community's they respectively represent. Investigators must be extremely aggressive in this regard.

<sup>48</sup> Tau Kappa Epsilon, USC, 631 West 28th Street, (213)-745-8893

<sup>50</sup> In actuality, agents on grade GS-13 wages receive a salary in excess of \$65,000.00 per year!

<sup>51</sup> Could the FBI falsely accuse INNOCENT MEMBERS of society of committing crimes they did not commit? Or, even worse, would the FBI orchestrate the mass killings of innocent people. Would they really do this? Do they really do this? You can bet your life on it! The following are references from FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSÉ by M. Wesley Swearingen. It reads

(A) "Panther leader Elmer Pratt WAS FRAMED by the FBI and the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) in 1972, and he is now serving life in prison."

(B) "York explained that agent Roy Mitchell had an informant in the Chicago Black Panther Party and that the informant had given Mitchell A DETAILED FLOOR PLAN of Panther headquarters along with a description of their weapons cache. He explained that the Chicago FBI office had held a conference with the Chicago police and had DETAILED THE VIOLENT

14. Is it possible that the FBI<sup>52</sup> manufactures crimes? Or, is this just a case of a blunder from an intelligence agency that locates a fragment of a windshield (no bigger than a TWIX bar), miles from a bomb site, and fingers the Oklahoma City Bomber? Oh, Please! PLEASE!!! I highly doubt the Legal Division (under attorney Davis) at the FBI could lie or manipulate their way out of this one. Time will tell!

#### BEFORE WE BEGIN, SOME FACTS ABOUT MYSELF

1. A 3.89 University Student in sciences (in the top 3 in most classes with some class sizes at times, in excess of 300 students) at The University of Tampa and The University of Southern California. However, after obtaining the information on the EX-FBI agent from Beverly Hills, the involuntary response (known as anxiety) resulting from the "VELLIS ATTACK", became overwhelming. I reacted by attempting to self medicate myself (using alcohol<sup>53</sup>, and lorazepam<sup>54</sup>), to alleviate the manifestations. After March of 1992, when Vellis and other FBI officials launched operation MODERN COINTELPRO, I became known as the campus drunk.  
The two footnotes previously mentioned illustrate the extreme anxiety that the FBI invokes upon their victims. Remember this is an INVOLUNTARY response, meaning voluntary control is virtually impossible. To truly comprehend just how much anxiety is invoked upon the victim consider the preceding episode (footnoted) describing Dr. King and his sleeping pills. As was said earlier "he would take another pill and still remain awake". At these extreme levels of anxiety, drugs and/or alcohol have but little effect. Remember, that the FBI will prey upon each and every fear that the victim is vulnerable. Just one peak at your dossier and they know which ones to target more frequently than others.
2. I did achieve Champion powerlifting status at USC and in the state of California (placing 3rd in the Venice Beach Powerlifting Championships).
3. I have many friends at USC, including professors, staff and students. Also, friends at Nearby establishments around USC (The Grinder, Hilton Hotel Diner and Bar, Santa Monica Boxing Center operated by Fred of the SM. Police Dept., Dames Boxing Center in Los Angeles-trained with "George").
4. My Brother Robert is one of the youngest Physicians ever to graduate from the University of Western Ontario. Recognized early in his academic career as being gifted.
5. My Father, Dr. Michael Stuparyk, is a very well known Internal Specialist in Toronto and was Chief of Medicine at Scarborough Centenary Hospital. Recognized by patients and peers.

---

BACKGROUND OF THE PANTHERS and their collection of firearms. He said "We GAVE THEM A COPY OF THE DETAILED FLOOR PLAN from Mitchell's informant so that they could raid the place and KILL THE WHOLE LOT"- FBI

- <sup>52</sup> SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSE by M. Wesley Swearingen.  
Does the FBI deliberately frame innocent members of society?
- (A) "Elmer Geronimo Pratt was convicted in Los Angeles Superior Court and sentenced to life in prison...My supervisor and SEVERAL AGENTS ON THE RACIAL SQUAD KNEW THAT PRATT WAS INNOCENT because the FBI had wiretap logs proving that Pratt was in the San Francisco area several hours before the shooting of Caroline Olsen and that he was there the day after the murder"-written by former FBI Agent M. Wesley Swearingen, in his book entitled FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSE.
- (B) "Frazier, aside from being an excellent shot and an FBI agent, is a man with authentic credentials. As a defense witness in the New Orleans trial of Clay Shaw...His (agent Frazier's) technical title in the FBI laboratories is "Chief of the Firearms and Tool Marks... Frazier here cannot hide behind the New Orleans explanation of the deficiencies of his work for the Warren Commission, the plea that he did only what he was told to do, even though he knew better...If he did not, as the expert, perform the function and assume all the responsibilities of the expert in the investigation and in the testimony he was prepared to offer, it is no one else's responsibility.  
And it cannot be an accident.  
IT WAS CONSCIOUS, PURPOSEFUL FRAMING, which should be a criminal offense for the federal police, too."-  
MARTIN LUTHER KING: THE ASSASSINATION by Herald Weisburg.
- (C) "I charge that Beasley and THE FBI DELIBERATELY set out to make it seem that ballistics evidence proves the bullet had been fired from this rifle and that because he purchased the rifle in the name of Lowmeyer, Ray is the assassin."-MARTIN LUTHER KING: THE ASSASSINATION by Herald Weisburg.
- <sup>53</sup> "He could not stop talking. He had asked for Vodka and orange juice when he came in. Now lounging, now sitting up, talking, talking, he sipped steadily from his glass, which HE ASKED TO BE REFILLED REPEATEDLY and that night he DRANK ALMOST A FIFTH OF VODKA and orange juice. The Logan's had stayed up with him many a night before, talking the hours through, and they had never seen him drink this much. It was a strange evening that lasted almost until dawn, and Martin seemed to go through three or four different CHANGES OF PERSONALITY as it went on: now tense, like a coiled spring, ready to explode, now gentle, measured, APPEARING COMPLETELY RELAXED BUT BETRAYING HIS ANXIETY by a habit he had at such times-his right hand clenched into a fist, his thumb inside the cocoon of his fingers and, as he talked, slowly rubbing thumb against fingers, ceaselessly."-AN AMERICAN DEATH by Gerold Frank. This is just to illustrate the extreme fear that the FBI will inflict with their discrete but highly effective methods. This is fear far beyond what one normally associates with the word. Drinking dangerously high levels of alcohol in short periods, is an attempt by victims of this crime to alleviate its manifestations.
- <sup>54</sup> "He WAS BECOMING MORE AND MORE NERVOUS. Even when Arthur, who was his physician when he was in New York, gave him the sleeping pills when he stayed overnight at the Logan's, he could not sleep. He would swallow two or three, but remain up, talking; then complain, These pills-don't-work-Marion and she would say they're not working because you keep talking Martin, go to sleep. He would go to his room for a little while, and then wander out and say again, They're not working, and TAKE ANOTHER PILL-AND STILL REMAIN AWAKE".-AN AMERICAN DEATH by Gerold Frank. I cannot state in words the extreme anxiety that THE FBI invokes upon their victims. I have actually gone through several thousand tablets of Ativan, (an anti-anxiolytic/tranquilizer). Notably, addiction (the physiological and psychological components) has become of particular interest to me.



6. **I DID NOT** rape (and/or commit the three other crimes that are alleged by "Detective Q" of the LAPD, and the FBI agents that investigated the issue) against Tracy White.
7. **I HAVE NEVER RAPED A WOMAN**, nor will I. I have never committed any violent act against a women. Striked? Never! Threatened? Absolutely not!
8. I worked along side several nurses at The Los Angeles Orthopedic Hospital<sup>55</sup>, and never once did any of the personnel find my actions or comments insulting! **NEVER!**

#### FACTS

1. Ex FBI Agent John Vellis did not obtain the reputation of being "a Mafia" by students, faculty, and staff at USC, by sending roses to the 30,000 people that comprise the University of Southern California Community.
2. Ex FBI Agent John Vellis is the proprietor of Vellis and Company<sup>56</sup>, an import/export company WHOSE primary source of revenue involves the ILLEGAL distribution of high end military weapons. (VIOLATING state and federal law)
3. Vellis and Company is in fact a PRIVATE Company (absent from HOOVERS, SEC EDGAR, MOODY'S, DISCLOSURE and other DATABASES) and without ticker symbols on the NASDAQ, AMEX or NYSE. The company is listed by D & B as an import/export company. (ONLY fish and seafood, SIC's 5146 & 8742).
4. Mr. John Vellis does operate Vellis and Company out of a home on Huntington Harbor, Huntington Beach, California. (16967 Edgewater LN, HB, California, USA (714) 840-8481).
5. John Vellis, his family and Company do have assets (a Mercedes Benz 500SL, Audi Sports cars, 65 ft. yachts named "GIMI" and establishments in Beverly Hills, CA, Huntington Harbor, CA, Palm Springs, CA., Newport Beach, CA, etc.) well in excess of 10 million dollars.
6. The LA times has a rather interesting article on John Vellis launching his yacht on Dec., 10, 1988. Interviewed by Patrick Mott.
7. The FBI has mastered the art of manipulation<sup>57</sup> and will implement an astronomical amount of resources (money, project planning, people, consulting, etc.) in creating a facade that apparently goes unnoticed to everyone except his victims.
8. Several months after the FBI began to HUNT me, the FBI also tried intimidating and stressing others in an attempt "to break me". **KIM KIMPATRICK**, a USC student in Architecture (a native of Tennessee, I believe she had changed to a business major), and former training partner of mine had informed me of the following, and I quote "every time I'm in the gym, someone is close to me, mimicking each and every action I make"<sup>58</sup>. During his attack, several bicycles of mine were stolen<sup>59</sup>.
9. I was charged with four criminal counts in the city of Los Angeles (I was informed of these charges by Candice McCormick over a telephone, while I was living and attending school in St. Lucia). The said date of the crime was August 11, 1993 (I have American Express<sup>60</sup> statements to prove that I was in Scarborough, Canada, on this particular day). The victim is a Tracy White (a Delta Gamma sorority sister of Gina Vellis -the daughter of EX-FBI Agent John Vellis). The four counts include stalking (646.9A), attempted burglary (644.459), attempted assault (XXX.XX), and rape (XXX.XX). The warrant # is SA014859 and bail is set at \$75,000.00. The LAPD investigator is "Detective Q"<sup>61</sup>. When you call the LAPD offices and ask to speak to "detective Q" their response will be something like this "d-e-t-e-c-t-i-v-e WHO? Hold please. OOh, Oh Ya. Hmmm... just wait I think he's around somewhere."<sup>62</sup>  
SEVERAL HOURS after the crime, the victim stated that she identified her assailant as Matthew Stuparyk. MONTHS later (mid-October), the FBI did a search of the USC campus for Matthew Stuparyk.

<sup>55</sup> Employed as a volunteer at the LA ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITAL (USC affiliated hospital, in LA, CA.), see SHARON (head of volunteer services, 213-742-1534), offices located on the 2nd floor outpatient department. Commenced volunteer work on February, 28th, 1992. Thoroughly enjoyed assisting the staff and the very brave patients of the pediatric care unit.

<sup>56</sup> The seafood CO. actually showed up on the D & B database HOURS AFTER I HAD GIVEN THIS DOCUMENT to the several reporters. Yes, I realize it states the information (i.e. Vellis and Co.) has been there for quite some time. Not so!

<sup>57</sup> Mastered? You don't think so! Well Gee, I just bet there's something interesting around here somewhere.....**BINGO!** Page 17, paragraph 2, line 3 of Natalie Robins' ALIEN INK, "The FBI could make a best seller out of a calculus textbook"-voiced by a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Beautifully put Sir! That by definition is your business-to-ie, MANIPULATE and deceive.

<sup>58</sup> This is a favorite tactic of the FBI (not surprising, very, very discrete). The episodes that have been staged for me over the past several years, and that continue today, are too numerous to list. Remember, these tactics derive themselves from THE LAW ENFORCEMENT ARENA. The Most Powerful Law Enforcement arena. I would EXPECT NOTHING LESS! And, neither should you!

<sup>59</sup> See exhibits immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"BICYCLES, THEFT"  
**PLEASE NOTE:** The aforementioned exhibits are receipts of proof of purchase's of bicycles using an my AMEX credit card. There were several instances when I did make cash purchases, but unfortunately, these receipts I have yet to ascertain.

<sup>60</sup> Account number-3731-349986-04009, CARDMEMBER: Matt Stuparyk, 11 Guildcrest Dr., Scarborough, Ontario, Canada, M1E 1E2. Three receipts/statements, dated 08-11-93, ALL INDICATING BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENTS IN SCARBOROUGH, CANADA. The reference numbers and corresponding item numbers are: 754229-4, 751250-4, 751250-4 and 027,008,009 respectively. Remember, the crime took place in Los Angeles, California, on August 11, 1993. Also, see the exhibits immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"GRAPHOLOGY", to substantiate the authenticity of the receipts.

<sup>61</sup> THE FBI actually selects this "stage" name for the LAPD detective to show the Bureau's CORRUPTIVE/MANIPULATIVE powers!

<sup>62</sup> Every discussion over the last couple of years HAS BEEN RECORDED including those with "Detective Gadget".

10. Two months after the FBI did the sweep of the USC campus in search of the rapist (in the flesh), they contacted St. Lucia Police and The Spartan Health Sciences Medical School informing them of the extremely dangerous criminal<sup>63</sup> that was present in St. Lucia (i.e. Matthew Necktari Stuparyk, of Toronto, Ontario, Canada). It took only a couple of days. I was no longer a medical student. I was no longer the high spirited individual I remembered. I was no longer the dedicated scholar. I was... a broken man.<sup>64</sup> Soon to have an emotional collapse.<sup>65</sup>
11. **October 15, 1993** - Miss McCormick informed me and my father via telephone that several FBI agents were sifting through nightclubs and the USC campus in search of "MATTHEW STUPARYK-THE RAPIST" (several months after the crime). Agents of the FBI, and others in the Intelligence World, term Miss McCormick as the "good looking female plant".<sup>66</sup> Candice McCormick (an ex-girlfriend of mine, whom I met a couple of months after acquiring the information on John Vellis) who later turned out to have but few words in her vocabulary-who, what, where, when, how, why etc. (and as I had suspected, she is in fact a very close confidant of "The Vellis Family").  
Someone please tell me why the FBI would spend resources (FOUR FEDERAL AGENTS on at least GS-10 wages of \$36,888) in searching an area they knew was vacant of the assailant, months after they had a positive ID? Many students witnessed this storming by the FBI in mid October, including Dr. Tony Morello, of Louisiana.
12. **A day in late October 1993** (while attending Med School in St. Lucia), I had purchased a small sand motorbike. That same day while at school a professor had asked if I had purchased insurance for the scooter. I had told him that I will be purchasing insurance on the weekend when I have the time to drive up to Castries.  
Well, the next day the only road that leads to the medical school was blocked by St. Lucia police. I was instructed by the police at that junction to purchase insurance in the next few days or I would face more rigorous fines. Later that day, I was driving back from school and the Sergeant instructed me to pull over. I fled in fear that something terrible was about to happen since we were in a remote area, and the earlier episode I had with them, indicated a group that were corrupted. I raced back to the hotel, racing along beaches and through heavily bushed areas. I chose a path that would take advantage of the smaller Motorcycle I was on.  
I finally arrived at the hotel and drove the Motorcycle in one hotel room and quickly told the incident to the staff of Skyway Inn. Simultaneously, I phoned my father and his lawyer (they thought I was losing my mind and that John Vellis of the FBI was a mere figment of my imagination) describing what had transpired and that I feared going to jail<sup>67</sup> with these corrupted officers.  
Four officers came to the Hotel with a pickup truck, handcuff my arms behind my back, and put me in a cell with, wouldn't you just know it, an inmate wearing a Los Angeles Raiders T-shirt.  
After, several minutes the entire station is called to a serious crash, everyone leaves except the corrupt sergeant, the other inmate, and myself. In my mind, I was preparing for the worst.  
The sergeant (who is a relative of the famous George Foreman<sup>68</sup>) then approaches the cell and verbally assaults me. He then opens the door, pulls me out of the cell, and throws me in his office and locks the door. He begins by asking me, and I quote "do you know of anyone rich in Beverly Hills?". I replied "No". I can only theorize what the "YES" would have resulted in. He then talked of how powerful money is and what it can make people do.  
Finally, after 9 hours the other 12-15 members of the St. Lucia Police return.  
I was later discharged on \$5,000.00 US. , bail. Which Skyway Inn put up, as my father had promised the wire transfer would take one working day.
13. **During my final exams**-I was suspended twice while attending the Spartan Health Sciences Medical School in St. Lucia by the Dean- Dr. Gurumetry. Finally, with all of the stress of missing exams (because of the suspension) and the uncertainty of my existence at the medical school I opted to leave after the entire ordeal. The Dean informed me that the FBI and LAPD had contacted him and that I was wanted in the US for "very serious charges".  
While I waited at my hotel room in Skyway Inn (which I resided while attending Med School), my horse ("Buddy"<sup>69</sup>) was stolen. I put an all search bulletin to all locals with a reward. He was later recovered, with trauma to his left leg. The FBI's

<sup>63</sup> *"Punish me. I do not deserve it. But, because I do not deserve it, I will accept it so that THE WORLD WILL KNOW THAT I AM RIGHT AND YOU ARE WRONG"-said by Martin Luther King Jr. as he lay in a Birmingham, Alabama, jail. This treatment of Dr. King is yet another episode that supports his claim that they were out to break him. Furthermore, this ratifies the claims made by myself.*

<sup>64</sup> *See "THE FBI AND MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR."-by D. Burrow, THEY ARE OUT TO BREAK ME, said Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. referring to the FBI.*

<sup>65</sup> *A couple of months later-Jan. 1994, I was HOSPITALIZED FOR AN EMOTIONAL COLLAPSE at Scarborough Centenary Hospital.*

<sup>66</sup> *See "THE FBI AND MARTIN LUTHER KING JR." by D. J. Garrow. The FEMALE PLANT is openly discussed by FBI officials with reference to Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.*

<sup>67</sup> *"the methods employed (by the FBI) against...targeted persons...ORCHESTRATING THE REPEATED ARRESTS ON spurious charges"-From FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSE by Mr. M. Wesley Swearingen (a former FBI agent)*

<sup>68</sup> *The only reason I am mentioning George Foreman is so that the Sergeant can be identified, so that hopefully he will provide to those that investigate the issue, a little more insight into the coordination of these strange events.  
George is one of my favorite Boxers. I truly believe (by looking back on the incident) THE SERGEANT WAS JUST ANOTHER VICTIM OF THE FBI'S MANIPULATORY TACTICS. At the time, however, I thought my goose had been cooked.*

<sup>69</sup> *I had a very close bond with my horse "BUDDY". I would feed him bananas, and often ride him to Medical School for his daily exercise. The FBI KNEW THAT I HAD AN EXTREMELY CLOSE BOND with "BUDDY" (from their extensive intel program on the island), that's why he was targeted.*

*Yes, operation MODERN COINTELPRO targets horses. COMING SOON, Pandas in Australia. But Hey, this isn't surprising, psychological experiments employed at the CIA, involve transplanting the head of one monkey to the body of*

Special Operations Group in this case actually targeted an innocent animal as part of the MODERN COINTELPRO apparatus (there were some other facts that transpired that enables me to draw this conclusion from simply the preponderance of evidence). Pathetic ....!!!

14. **Early November, 1993-** There were many persons in the class that were put there by the FBI. Wait, before you say I may be just a little paranoid. These person's knew more about me than some of my best friends. However, they would let me know very discretely. Bit by bit. The following persons were:

- **Amir Sajadian**  
196 Main St.  
NY, NY, 10960  
914-353-6819
- **Helar De Campos**  
88-04 Arion Rd.  
Queen's N.Y, 11417  
718-848-4800

*and many others, that unfortunately, I do not have the addresses or names of.*

Later at the only Italian Restaurant in Vieux Fort, St. Lucia, the class held a Birthday party for a classmate. I was drinking excessively (and taking Valium) most of the time I was on the island. That was no different than most of the days I had on the island. A misunderstanding arose, and I did manage to get into a small scuffle with someone at the restaurant. Later, I found that students from my class had recovered my wallet. But, as time went by none would admit that they had it. One student did tell me that Helar De Campos (of 88-04 Arion Rd., Queens, NY, NY, 718-848-4800) had picked it up. I approach Helar many of times about the episode, but he flat out denied any of it. Many person's in Skyway Inn heard some interesting things!

15. **Late November, 1993-**I was the victim of an FBI drugging. My favorite snack food were small bread buns. Everyone, including all the chef's knew this. I would order some several times a day. I had just ingested 3 buns. About 2 minutes later my entire body started to heat up. I felt like I was burning up. Then to make the matter worse, the itching was uncontrollable<sup>70</sup> and I could not refrain from literally scratching my skin until it bled. I did manage to go to the Hospital near Vieux Fort, and explained to the physician that I was deliberately poisoned. I don't think he took a word of what I said seriously. I was later released. No medication was prescribed. So, I took it upon myself to spend the next remaining days in the Skyway Inn pool, for hours on end. Also, the Caribbean sea seemed to alleviate the itching. Most of the staff at Skyway Inn just laughed when I told them that I believe I had been drugged, by John Vellis and his other colleagues. The staff became much more serious, when I would place an order and then follow the waiter/waitress in the kitchen to receive the food.
16. **Early December, 1993-**A man broke into my room WHILE I WAS SLEEPING. I jumped out of bed, and he took off. Just 2 days prior to this someone at Skyway (I cannot recall), ASKED IF I CARRY A GUN IN MY ROOM. I said, "no, why should I!"
17. **December 6, 1993-** I had informed the staff at Skyway Inn, of another complaint. For some strange reason, every person that would check into the empty hotel<sup>71</sup>, would be checked into the room, directly beside mine (RM. #214). And on this day, it wasn't a couple with a baby that cried continuously the entire night, but rather, a man that played music EXTREMELY LOUD. He looked like a local I had seen in town. He checked in for only one night and stayed by himself. I did a little investigating, and determined that his name was Tony Alexander (at least that's what he checked in as).
18. **Early 1994-**I had been informed by "Detective Q", that a good lawyer that could resolve the matter in Los Angeles, was D. Ogden @ 310-478-6501. I gave Mr. Ogden all the details he wished, and he said he would call me back. Several weeks went by and I never heard a word from him. So I called him again. He seemed very rude on the telephone, and said that "when I get some time I will look into it!" I waited several more weeks and did not hear back from D. Ogden. After that, I never pursued to solicit his services.
19. **On June 6, 1994,** I departed for California just after purchasing a \$1000.00 1982 Chevy Chevette (using my school loan for the required funds). The vehicle was purchased from Deric Stead and Co.<sup>72</sup> on 1724 Kingston Rd in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. My journey began the moment I left the car lot with my new "used car". I left behind my school- The Devry Institute of Technology in Scarborough. I left behind my family. I left behind my soul! I departed with one purpose-to apologize to Agent Vellis in hopes that he would call off all the surveillance, the threats on my life, and basically just leave me be. I drove for more than 7 days headed West. Several cars<sup>73</sup> followed me, rotating<sup>74</sup>

---

*another. (See John Marks-THE SEARCH FOR THE MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE). But again, I warn you, you better have a strong stomach for this one!*

<sup>70</sup> Drug warfare used by Intelligence Agencies go way back to the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) in 1942. Stanley Lovell head of R&D for the OSS, who "came up with a line of products to cause sickness, itching, baldness, diarrhea, and/or the odor thereof."

*These products were less drastic ways to manipulate the target's behavior.- THE SEARCH FOR THE MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE, by John Marks.*

<sup>71</sup> Skyway Inn is extremely remote. And I do mean remote. Several days would pass, without one single person visiting.

<sup>72</sup> See exhibits immediately following INDEX DIVIDER-"CHEVETTE, PURCH"

<sup>73</sup> "Normally I LIKE TO GET 5 CARS on a surveillance..."-said Agent Torres. From the book entitled THE FBI by R. Kessler.

every hundred miles or so. Some even pulled into gas stations, immediately after me, along the way. I was taking my lorazepam (to reduce the anxiety) and drinking beer to keep my sanity. It was the most frightening time of my life. As I traveled for numerous hours on the same interstate highway, by myself, in blackness, I was in a state of overwhelming fear. I was followed by a car (that would exit the interstate when I exited, and enter the interstate when I entered). Never did a moment go by on those very dark nights on the interstate when I did not ponder the thought of my tail (the car in pursuit) to pull along side and shoot me dead. But, I held together (I still don't know how) in hopes that it would all be over when I reached Agent Vellis' home town of Beverly Hills and gave a formal apology over the phone.

I arrived in Los Angeles several days later off a flight from Colorado Airport. I then checked into the Vagabond Inn (3101 S. Figueroa, LA, CA, 213-746-1531). I immediately walked across the street to the Hilton Bar. I sat down and had several beers in less than 15 minutes (I was seen by a couple of old friends "Wayne"-the bartender, and "VEA"<sup>75</sup>, a waiter at the Trojan Barrell).

I went back to the my room at the Vagabond Inn. I reached for the telephone. Lifted the receiver. Then dialed 1-714-840-8481, the Vellis Huntington Harbor Residence. A Spanish women answered. She explained that she was the housekeeper. I asked to speak to Mr. Vellis. She said he was not in. I then asked to speak with Gina Vellis. The housekeeper said she was not in also. I asked when they would be expected. The housekeeper claimed she had no idea when they would return. I had told her that I would just like to apologize to John Vellis.

Instead of subduing the erratic criminal behavior of Agent Vellis, my intention to apologize only made matters worse. I realized the next day (the day after that telephone call from my room in the Vagabond Inn), that I was dealing with a psychopath<sup>76</sup>. His DISCRETE EPISODIC PROGRAM INTENSIFIED. He was now on a blood trail. I couldn't believe such a person existed. I attempted to phone again several times from the Vagabond Inn as a desperate plea to end the hell that I was submitted to. Things became much, much worse. I HAD JUST THROWN GAS ON THE FIRE!!

The next four days were a repetition of the same. Wake up. Take more tranquilizers. The walk over to the Hilton Bar. Beer after Beer. The walk back to the Vagabond Inn. The phone call to 714-840-8481. The plea for the Vellis Maid to put Mr. Vellis on the phone. Crying myself to sleep.

Extremely fearful, I decided that I better return to Toronto. From the Colorado airport, I connected to an interstate headed east, for my long journey home. His tactics were more frequent than ever, and actually LESS DISCRETE. If only I had the strength that I have today, this very dangerous criminal would be behind bars where he belongs. I hadn't even the emotional strength to write down the license plate of the cars that followed me on my journey home. The individuals following me, made it VERY OBVIOUS. Some of them actually yelling from their cars, THE FATE I WAS ABOUT TO COME TO. Without question JOHN VELLIS THOUGHT I WAS DONE. His next victim. His next kill.

I had made it home. Emotionally..., a complete wreck. I withdrew from Devry Institute of Technology (for which I was a student of) and contained myself to my father's condominium for several month's. Fearing even to go outside. It wouldn't be until January of the next year that I had left that condominium for more that a couple of minutes.

20. On January 23, 1995, I had informed Sergeant Munro of the RCMP of Agent Vellis' activities. In addition, supplied him with a 5 page manuscript containing THE FACTS on John Vellis. I was greeted with a colleague of Mr. Munro's who happened to be wearing a "Notre Dame" T-shirt. (Gee is someone trying to tell me something). Later, after asking Mr. Munro if he could confirm the facts that I presented on John Vellis (ex-agent of the FBI, importer/exporter of weapons, resident of Beverly Hills and Huntington Harbor), his reply was-"HE EXISTS". Interesting database! Mars?/Jupiter?/or here on planet earth?
21. Saturday, March 25, 1995 @ 18:30 EST-Receive a call from 'the FBI plant'- Candice McCormick (watch it! This girl, has a million different alias', permanent address', and telephone numbers) telephones my home in Canada (#11 Guildcrest Dr., Scarborough, Ontario, Canada, M1E 1E2, 416-267-8321). Candice starts up a conversation with me, and in her discrete, disgraceful and pathetic style, asks me, "do you remember doing things while at USC?". This question permeated her little facade several times during the 15-20 minute discussion. She also asked, "What ever happened to that rape charge?"

<sup>74</sup> *"In following suspects on a street agents communicate with another through walkie talkies. They may wear stereo headsets to give the impression they are listening to rock music when instead they are receiving instructions on where to go next. Meanwhile FBI agents in cars or trucks MAY PASS THE SUBJECT OR MOVE WITH HIM along parallel streets. THE AGENTS SWITCH VEHICLES TO FURTHER CONFUSE THE SUSPECT."- From the book entitled THE FBI by R. Kessler.*

<sup>75</sup> *"Vea"-my friend and waiter at the Trojan Barrell made some rather accurate observations when I arrived in LA. He said, as I recall-"You don't look all that well! What happened?". I didn't say all that much, but, rather reached for my beer hoping I would escape the insane WORLD I WAS BEING SUBJECTED TO, only a year and half later, to find it to be a covert program by the FBI, to neutralize human beings. A program with a name as simplistic and the individuals who design and implement it.*

*A program that pressured a target to say "they are out to break me!". A program that sparked the very people who implement it to break down and cry when describing the tactics and effects on the individual at the other end!*

<sup>76</sup> *John Vellis of the FBI, is a severe psychopath. He exhibits the following: He is at the heart of darkness. He has NO MORAL CONSCIENCE. He shows no anxiety, no guilt, no fear, no remorse. HE WANTS, THEREFORE, HE ACTS. He LACKS EMPATHY and experiences only shallow emotions. He is DECEITFUL, MANIPULATIVE AND IMPULSIVE. In his mind, he has not left the undercover world he was trying to infiltrate. He derives great satisfaction in witnessing innocent members of society succumb to overwhelming fear. Fear that he induces. Sadly, his psychopathology indicates a need for excitement. He satisfies that need by witnessing people quiver at his knees.*

*He lives by one commandment and one commandment only-TAKE WHAT YOU WANT, WHEN YOU WANT IT! (i.e. His Yacht named "GIMI")*

*The OPR (Office of Professional Responsibility-at the FBI) says that EX-AGENT VELLIS HAS HAD BUT NO COMPLAINTS. Unbelievable! Either his victims have not overcome the fear he instills, or they have NOT LIVED TO TELL THE STORY!*

22. Monday, April 3, 1996-Telephoned Sergeant Munro of the RCMP (416-923-2142). In our very short discussion, he said "call on Friday for a time to meet."
23. Wednesday, April 5, 1996-Sergeant Munro of the RCMP, telephones Dr. Michael Stuparyk at his office. The RCMP officer said to my father, using his own words, "we are just looking out for him". He went on further to say to my father that: "Matt is agitated", "IS HE TAKING HIS MEDICATION" (I never informed Mr. Munro that I was prescribed any medication, whatsoever)?
24. Friday, April 7, 1995 @ ~ 17:30 EST (COINCIDENTALLY, THE DAY SERGEANT MUNRO HAD SCHEDULED OUR MEETING). I am struck from behind by a large OLD MODIFIED SPORTS CAR at 1250 Kingston Rd, in Scarborough. The driver leaves the scene after I had requested his license and insurance. Minutes later, I make a 911 call from Veronica Edward's house at 1245 Kingston Rd., in Scarborough, Ontario. The dispatcher takes down the particulars and instructs me to go to Scarborough Centenary Hospital for injuries that I sustained. Before hanging up, the Dispatcher gives her badge # for reference- #87750.
- After attending the emergency ward at Scarborough Centenary Hospital, ~ 18:15 EST, on Friday April 7, 1995- I was arrested<sup>77</sup> by Officer Zajac of the Metropolitan Toronto Police for "Failing to remain at the scene of an accident". I had informed him that Mrs. Veronica William 's witnessed the other driver leave the scene, as did I, and I had made a 911 call to dispatcher #87750 indicating the other driver had fled. He refused to call the dispatcher saying that "CALLS ARE NOT LOGGED BY TIME". I was not formally charged, but, officer Zajac informed me that if I did not produce a witness by 23:59 PM that evening, I would be charged.
- I provided the witness' statement to PC Zajac # 2014 (416-324-0545) at 23:10 PM that day, and asked him why I was not arrested for "failing to remain at the scene of the accident" while I was in the back of his car. His reply was, and I quote " I found out you had a valid license, valid insurance, and were not under the influence of alcohol". It doesn't take a philosophy major to conclude that this reply bears no significance on a charge of "failing to remain at the scene of an accident".
25. May 9, 1995 @ ~01:15, I exposed the facts on John Vellis over the INTERNET . Several hours later I was viciously assaulted<sup>78</sup> by a large gentlemen (on a foggy day at Kew Beach in Toronto). My Zygoma bone sustained a tripod fracture, displacing cranial bones to such an extent that my optical nerve was nearly severed. I did however, obtain PICTURES OF THE ASSAILANT as he attempted to flee. THE PICTURES ARE STILL IN MY CAMERA. The police were informed. A couple of hours later, a report was made at 52 division (a division of the M. Toronto Police) in Toronto. My glasses that I wear for my astigmatism were crushed on the ground during the assault.
- The next day my mailbox was filled with brochures from just about every optical center in Toronto. As I said before, their objective is to create that overwhelming setting. They prey upon your fears.
26. July 1, 1995-FedEx'd (tracking #400-2168-8450) to Janet Reno of the Department of Justice, information on the FBI's (not forgetting to mention Ex-FBI agent John Vellis) criminal endeavors. I never heard a reply. I guess she approves of OPERATION MODERN COINTELPRO, upon innocent pre-med. students at Universities. Coming from an Attorney General, who APPROVED THE INJECTING OF CS gas into a compound with over 17 innocent children<sup>79</sup>, THE RESPONSE DID NOT SURPRISE ME ONE BIT!
- Note: FedEx package was received by D. Cook at the Front Desk of the Department of Justice on 07-02-95.
27. July 1, 1995-FedEx'd (tracking #400-2168-8446) to Aileen Adams of the Department of Justice (Office of Victim's Resource), information on the FBI's (not forgetting to mention Ex-FBI agent John Vellis) criminal endeavors.
- Note: FedEx package was received by E. Ferrell at the Mail Room of the Department of Justice on 07-02-95.
28. August 2, 1995 @ 09:20 EST-Due to the FBI's relentless attack on my fax machine (i.e. never connecting with the recipients fax machine, by re-routing the transmission through the Bell Canada switching center) I decided on faxing information to the Department of Justice through the CompuServe Fax Server. I did manage TO ADDRESS ALMOST ALL FAX ADDRESSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE<sup>80</sup> that are publicly available (over 20). All information was addressed to Janet Reno. The information described the activities of ex FBI agent Vellis and the tactics the FBI was using to attack me. Obviously the Department of Justice reacted to my FAXING ALL OF THEIR FACSIMILES in the same manner as the FBI reacted to the warning of a possible assassination of JFK that was received by ALL FBI TELEX MACHINES on November 17, 1963. (5 days prior to the assassination of President- John Fitzgerald Kennedy).
29. August 21, 1995"Kathy" the Manager, at the Ottawa Repair Office for Bell Canada, communicated the following telephonically, "the repairman-JOHN would have been able to detect a tap from Bell Canada, also he would not have been sent out if their was a wiretap on your telephone". This was in response to a problem I posed to Kathy. The problem posed

<sup>77</sup> "the methods employed (by the FBI) against...targeted persons...orchestrating the REPEATED ARRESTS ON SPURIOUS CHARGES"-From FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSE by Mr. M. Wesley Swearingen (a former FBI agent).

<sup>78</sup> "the MURDER ATTEMPT greatly affected King, as he himself stated he went to bed many of times scared to death"-from the book entitled WE SHALL OVERCOME-MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. AND THE BLACK FREEDOM STRUGGLE. The FBI does have the power and knowledge to simply "remove" the target. However, they utilize these tactics TO GENERATE THAT INVOLUNTARY RESPONSE we all have within. Ultimately, putting them closer and closer to the completed "operation", IN THE MOST CLANDESTINE WAYS POSSIBLE.

<sup>79</sup> There is not a physician, military or civilian, that could convince me that INJECTING CS GAS into a compound with children would not be detrimental to their health (the problem rests on concentration. A high concentration of any substance can lead to disastrous/lethal outcomes for children. And by ejecting airborne substances, no one knows for sure concentrations in specific areas).

The outcome of the WACO incident I found very difficult to digest. Evidently so did CONGRESSMAN JOHN CONYERS, JR. who said during the House Judiciary Committee Hearing-"I'd like you to know that there's at least one member of Congress who is NOT GOING TO RATIONALIZE THE INNOCENT DEATHS OF TWO DOZEN CHILDREN!"

<sup>80</sup> See exhibits immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"JUSTICE, DEPT."

was "the individuals who are wiretapping my telephones through your switching center are routing my telephone calls and facsimiles to addresses other than those for which I input."

30. August 22, 1995 @ 15:30 EST-"Ativa" the assistant of the office of the Vice President of Bell Canada says and I quote, "Bell Canada cannot wiretap! Never has! Never! The CPD gives us rules to follow." This reply was stated after I had posed the question-"Has Bell Canada received legal authorization to place all my telephone conversations under surveillance?" Ativa, also refused to permit me to discuss the issue with the VP-Terry Mossey. She said that he rarely talks to customers, and that in addition "he is on holidays til September 22, 1995".
31. UUNet Technologies (an ISP to Mapienet Technologies, my INTERNET service provider), whose server was configured to screen my IP address and impede access to the Internet. (TCP/IP traces that I have in my possession illustrate the computers involved and procedures invoked). The surveillance experts of the FBI had no idea I had done the trace and gathered information on the UUNet Network. I had acquired concrete evidence that supported my theory- that they in fact were impeding my access to the Internet via my secondary ISP. Several days later I disclosed this information to a friend in my home. The day later, Mapienet technologies claimed that they were no longer going to be affiliated with UUNet technologies because of poor service. This is just one example of how the Bureau covers up for mistakes<sup>61</sup>.
32. October 26, 1995 @ 2:44 EST (just 2 days after I had dispersed a 51 page document, containing the facts on the ex FBI agent from Beverly Hills to almost every person that I believed were manipulated by ex agent Vellis) -After a couple minutes in the bar at Cathedral Bluffs Yacht Club (for which I had visited on a somewhat daily basis for more than 4 years) I was asked to "please leave immediately". Daniel Deon, the acting director, had cited the following for my immediate removal from the Club properties:
- A) "You are not a member of this Club". Hence, you must be accompanied by a Club member to enter Club property. Mr. Daniel Deon had requested I leave immediately. Not to return, until a club meeting is to be held regarding the issue. I refused to leave, and communicated this to him verbally. My grounds for refusal-
- My FAMILY holds a membership to this Club.
  - I had visited the club countless times prior, contacting Mr. Deon and numerous other members. Restaurant/Bar charges on single occasions at times exceeding \$300.00. Invoices signed by myself, without any other single family member of mine present.
  - This matter had not been brought to my attention for more than 4 years. WHY NOW? Was the timing mere coincidence?
33. Saturday, November 11, 1995-Information similar to that before you (not as extensive) is FedEx'd to The Director of the FBI, L. Freeh. Tracking # 400-3956-8152.  
**NOTE:** package was received and signed by K. Hill of reception on 11-13-95 @ 10:08 Local Time.
34. Sunday, November 12, 1995 @ 8:02 EST (just 16 hours after I had sent 100 FedEx Pak's outlining John Vellis' criminal activities to numerous reporters and others)-My mother had informed me and I quote, "I have telephoned your father's home over the past 2 days and he has not returned one call, something terrible has happened!"  
I immediately drove over to his residence (a condominium directly beside his workplace-Scarborough Centenary Hospital). In my mind I had pictured my father lying on the floor from a bullet of one of John Vellis' men or a drug induced myocardial infarct. I did not have the keys to enter the condominium or his room (#1471). I immediately dialed his room from the lobby at the condominium. There was no answer. There was also a note on a panel that indicated that the superintendent would not be available all weekend.  
I immediately left the condominium and proceeded to his workplace-The Scarborough Centenary Hospital Emergency Ward. The receptionist's said "we have not seen your father, and he is no where to be found." I then left the Scarborough Centenary Hospital Emergency Ward. I drove over to the adjacent condominium where my father resides. I asked another employee (who works out of room 414) that I needed to gain access to my elderly father's room because I feared for his life! She said that there was no way of gaining access, and recommended that I call 911. My father's condominium was on the first floor, so it was my intention to break his window to gain access. Unfortunately, I failed to distinguish his room from the other condominiums. Without going into any more detail I did break two glass windows.

<sup>61</sup> Mistakes. In the FBI that means eliminate, at any extremes. Could you imagine what Congress would do if the Assassin (better known, and more correctly known as the- "Patsy", "False Sponsor", or "Scapegoat") was working for the FBI. Now, doesn't it seem quite strange that Mr. Ruby (another FBI connection) kills another individual connected with the FBI. I have a theory on this, from my studies into FBI activities, but as much as it is interesting, I shall stick to my thesis.

Today there is overwhelming evidence that indicates that Lee Harvey Oswald was an FBI informant

"Even in Bureau files the informant was always identified by code....**OSWALD WAS A CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT FOR THE FBI**, a job that provided additional control over him and may have given him a reason to believe he was actually penetrating a plot to assassinate the President....Oswald had been employed by the FBI as confidential agent number 179 at a salary of \$200 a month, beginning more than a year prior to and continuing up to the very day of the murder of President Kennedy" -ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison.

The FBI went to the extremes to conceal any ties to Oswald and to avoid or correct any errors:

"According to the Warren Commission report, when Oswald was arrested on August 9, on Canal Street and brought to the police station, he immediately asked to see an FBI agent. Oswald was separated from the other arrested men and brought into a private room where he talked with Special Agent John Quigley of the local Bureau office. Later Agent Quigley burned the notes he had taken during this interview. This is contrary to standard Bureau procedure" -ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison.

Now just maybe, the eruption that occurred after the assassination, through the FBI into a frenzy. What if Oswald was to testify before a possible probe and disclose his ties to the FBI. Wow! Now to prevent that occurrence, there's really only one solution. (thinking like the FBI, of course).

So, what extent do you think the FBI would take to cover mistakes? Do you still think this is Law Enforcement?

Finally the superintendent (whose letter affixed on the panel in the lobby had indicated he would not be available all weekend), had suddenly showed up and used a key to open my father's residence. I searched the room for my father, but, he was no where to be found.

I then telephoned 911 (dispatcher #45) and reported the incident. I informed the dispatcher that I had just broken two windows in an attempt to gain access to my fathers condominium. I also informed her that a search for my father should begin immediately. She agreed. The dispatcher had also instructed me to leave the building immediately with my hands held high in the air, as I did. I was arrested, then released (with no charges laid).

Detective Reynolds of the Metropolitan Toronto Police had read this exact manuscript, called LA regarding the rape and other charges, and talked with "Detective Q", of the LAPD, about the charges.

Detective Reynolds of the Metropolitan Toronto Police, himself said, and I quote "well, why would the FBI be involved from the start of this crime, which from what we can tell was a domestic LAPD crime?"

Based on that and the fact that the detective did verify that over 100 FedEx Paks were delivered (with information on the criminal activities of a former FBI agent) to various authorities in the US just hours earlier, I was dismissed of any/or all charges.

35. **On Wednesday, November 15, 1995**-The US DEPT. OF COMMERCE returned the FedEx PAK (my waybill # 400-3956-8163. USDC returned waybill # 400-7414-2224) that I had sent to them. The PAK contained the same materials that you have received. The waybill of the FedEx PAK sent by Dept. of Commerce (which by the way is included in your FedEx PAK as a photocopy) is ABSENT OF A SENDERS SIGNATURE. Furthermore, the Dept. of Commerce returned the materials just 2 days after they had received the materials. Gee, they investigate things rather quickly at the Dept. of Commerce!
36. **Saturday, November 16, 1995**-Information similar to that before you, is FedEx'd to Paul Coffey of the Department of Justice organized crime unit. Tracking # 400-1752-7425.  
NOTE: package was received by L. Nwachuawu of Reception on 11-20-95 @ 09:44 Local Time.
37. **As of Friday, November, 17, 1995**, I have acquired a lawyer<sup>82</sup> whose sole purpose is to obtain the official government documents (that must be signed by a judge before any law enforcement agency can begin surveillance) that WILL INDICATE that I have been under surveillance for approximately three years.  
Unfortunately, I strongly suspect this will not expose the actions of the very well insulated Ex-FBI Agent, John Vellis. However, one may draw some extremely accurate conclusions from simply the "PREPONDERANCE OF EVIDENCE". Consider the following facts: legally implemented surveillance (for extended periods) from manufactured charges stemming in Los Angeles, the victim strongly associated with EX-FBI Agent Vellis, FBI involvement several months after a positive ID was made<sup>83</sup>.  
Premeditated? Yes! Planned? Yes! The evolution of modern crime? Absolutely! (evolved with the Dr. King era, and WILL CONTINUE to evolve. As society we should IDENTIFY its existence, and take aggressive actions in its prevention, before more innocent people become victims).
38. **Saturday, November, 18, 1995 @ 11:38 EST**(just two days after I had notified numerous Newspapers of the criminal activities of John Vellis)-While traveling Northbound on Scarborough Gulf Club Road. I was followed extremely close by an individual in a old white Dodge Van. Suddenly the van accelerated, passing along side my vehicle, then attempted to force my vehicle off the roadway. I recovered control of my vehicle, following the corrections I made to avoid contacting his vehicle. At the traffic light immediately ahead (Scar. Gulf Club Rd. and Ellesmere Rd.) the man had shouted to me, and I quote "you're f\*\*\*k'n with the wrong man, your gonna #%\*^@.". I reported the incident to the 42 Division, giving extensive detail (old white Dodge Ram, Jim Davidson auto dealer sticker in lower left corner, numerous rust scattered all over van, license plate hanging diagonally in rear window, license plate is of ONTARIO OA4 907, the suspect was a 25-32 year old white male, 5'8"-5'10" in height, "pony tail" hair style, light colored hair, unshaven, and wearing black jacket). The suspect stopped in front of #9 Portico Dr., Scarborough.  
I did indicate to the 42 division of the MTP that I would be attending court regarding the matter.
39. **Monday, November 20, 1995** (several days after acquiring Mr. Genereux, a lawyer of Basman-Smith). I had met with Mr. Genereux and his colleague to discuss any revelations that may have arisen since my request. He had informed me that because an investigation (into the alleged charges in Los Angeles) may be occurring at the present time, any possibility to retrieve the court ordered surveillance documents is practically impossible. He requested that I first allow him to expunge the charges in LA and then attempt to retrieve the court ordered surveillance documents that would indicate that I have been under surveillance for some time. It was shockingly apparent that Mr. Genereux wanted to prolong the request and dismiss himself of any obligations to conquer the desired goal. Notably, he repeated several times, that my quest to uncover this information would annoy EX-FBI Agent John Vellis, and that, using Mr. Genereux's own words "SOMETHING TERRIBLE COULD HAPPEN TO YOU". He also stressed that he would remind me of this fact (that I was facing some terrible fate) during every meeting, and in doing so, again, using his own words "HOPEFULLY PREVENT YOU FROM SOMETHING TERRIBLE".
40. **Wednesday, November, 22, 1995 @ 9:42 AM EST**- while traveling Northbound on McCowan Rd in Scarborough, a TTC Bus<sup>84</sup> (empty of any passengers) also traveling Northbound on the same road but in the adjacent lane (immediately to the left

82 *Lawyer-William J. Genereux of the firm BASMAN SMITH located in Toronto, Ontario. (416) 365-0300. Mr. Genereux assured that IMMEDIATE ACTION would be taken to retrieve these documents.*

83 *Dr. Tony Morello of 4404 Wilson Drive, in Matairie, La, 70003, 504-456-7047, witnessed, as did many other students the SWEEP of the USC Campus by the FBI for Matthew N. Stuparyk -the alleged rapist.*

84 *"In following suspects on a street agents communicate with another through walkie talkies. They may wear stereo headsets to give the impression they are listening to rock music when instead they are receiving instructions on where to go next. Meanwhile FBI agents in cars or trucks MAY PASS THE SUBJECT OR MOVE WITH HIM along parallel streets. The Agents switch vehicles to further confuse the suspect. The vehicles themselves may be corvettes, old rattetraps, bulldozers, BUSES, or ice cream trucks."-from THE FBI, by R. Kessler.*

of my lane) made an abrupt move into my lane almost contacting the left side of my car (had it not been for my defensive driving skills). I reported the incident to the 42 Div. in Scarborough Ontario. The incident was also reported to the TTC Customer Service (Jeff took down the particulars: TTC Bus # 8079, elderly man, slender build, eye glasses, no passengers in Bus)

41. **Monday, November 27, 1995**- I receive a letter from prominent US attorney Gerry L. Spence, several days after attempting to solicit his services (to exonerate me of the charges pending in Los Angeles, California). In the letter, Mr. Spence states, and I quote, "I want you to know that if we could help you we would, but I can't take your case. I wish I could refer you to someone in your area but I haven't anyone in mind..." Signed and sealed by Attorney Gerry Spence himself.
42. **November 28th, 1995** (weeks after exposing ex-FBI Agent Vellis from Beverly Hills)- I receive a letter from Discover Card Services (the only credit card that I hold) that states -"Thank you for your recent payment on your account... All payments received at our Processing Center must have a routing and transit number in order to be processed through a Federal Reserve Banking System". Essentially THE COMPANY CAN NO LONGER ACCEPT PAYMENT ON THE ACCOUNT USING THE CHEQUES THAT I HAD BEEN PAYING THE ACCOUNT WITH FOR ALMOST 3 YEARS. The CHEQUES used to pay the account never before had a routing or transit number (as they were Canadian CHEQUES). Yet in the letter it states "thank you for your recent payment on your account". That payment (a cheque given only weeks prior) did not have a routing or transit number. How could it have gone through the "Federal Reserve Banking System". After discussing this with "Kim McDonald" (a representative of Discover Card Services ), on 12-12-95 @ 10:03 AM, she had stated that no letter had went out, and advised me to fax the letter in for proof. I had told her that the letter was written on a Discover Card Letter Head and it was dated November 28, 1995. I had told her the letter indicated that her company would no longer accept my CHEQUES (Canadian Bank, written in US dollars) as payment for the account. After consulting her superiors, Ms. McDonald had said "that cannot be, we show the last payment of \$51.00 US as being paid a couple of weeks ago, and no such letter has gone out". She had asked me to please fax the letter. I returned home, and phoned Discover Card Services again, this time I was referred to Shelly Galpion. Ms Galpion stated (on 12-12-95 @ 13:35 EST) that a "new system had caught THE CHEQUE". She had explained that it may have been able to get by before, but not now. As I mentioned before THE FBI will attempt (with a high degree of success) to disable your income from all sources so you cannot put up any kind of fight. This card was my only source of credit. I had used the card as credit to pay my Federal Express charges. As a result the account is inactivated.
43. **Tuesday, December 12th, 1995 @ 17:21 EST**-An '87 Grey Chevrolet Nova (ONTARIO LICENSE PLATE 270 NYZ) leaps in front of my car as I was traveling Northbound on Scarborough Gulf Club Road, just before Kingston Rd. I made an immediate defensive action to avoid contacting the aforementioned vehicle. In doing so, I struck a telephone pole. Fortunately, the "head on" impact was not great enough to cause any injuries. The driver of the said vehicle, immediately identifies himself as Charles Daniel de Pencier<sup>85</sup> - "A CANADIAN INTELLIGENCE OFFICER"<sup>86</sup>. Simultaneously, another person is more than apt to offer his description of his eyewitness account of the accident. This person (who would not reveal his identity) in his own falsified little world, promptly voices, "You (directing himself toward me) are at fault!" Ontario law requires local police to be informed immediately upon any vehicular accident whereby damages exceed \$500.00 or incidence of injury to the parties involved. In my case, my Chevrolet Chevette, does not have a book value of five hundred dollars. And, I was not injured. However, with the obvious premeditated act of the other driver, and his obvious connection to the FBI, I came to the conclusion that I had better inform the 42 Division of the Metropolitan Toronto Police. The officer (a female, early 30's, black hair, slender) informed me that her division does not report incidences of traffic accidents. She advised, that I inform the collision center. I have not yet done so.
44. **Friday, December 15th, 1995** - I am attempting to solicit the services of Attorney Marvin Gavertz, a very close friend of my father. However, from what I understand Mr. Gavertz no longer is involved in criminal proceedings. But, because he is probably the only attorney I know personally, and do find him trustworthy. I attempted to somehow persuade him to handle my case to exonerate me of the allegations in LA and retrieve the legal documents (signed by the courts) that will indicate prolonged surveillance..
45. **Tuesday, December 19th, 1995**-Attorney Marvin Gavertz declined to accept my solicitation request. He is my Father's best friend. They grew up together. Marvin was undoubtedly intimidated by this Agency who have literally mastered this tactic.
46. **Saturday December 23rd, 1995**-I had driven through the gates surrounding "Highland Yacht Club" and "Cathedral Bluff's Yacht Club". I drove on the property of "Highland Yacht Club". A Dark colored car immediately approached my vehicle on the left side, with his driver window down. I had said to him that "I am trying to curtail the abuse of the FBI upon innocent Canadian's. Abuse so severe and inhumane that it literally changed a normal housewife into a Ph.D. in International Law after witnessing the torment that had been inflicted upon her husband." In addition, I asked, "would you like a manuscript that I have researched outlining the nature of these abuses, and the victims of these hideous crimes?" The discussion to follow with this man ( who later was identified as "RON" of the Metropolitan Toronto Police) proceeds:  
RON (officer of the Metropolitan Toronto Police, 41 division): "No"  
RON: "Where are you going?"  
MATT: "to the Yacht Club"

<sup>85</sup> The person identified as Charles Daniel de Pencier, the bearer of an Ontario Driver's License #D2623-12026-31026. The following physical attributes are noted: red hair, ~5'9" in height, slender build, early 30's. Psychological attributes, or more ACCURATELY-DEFICIENCIES, encompass an entirely separate, but notable matter. One that will be taken up at a later time.

<sup>86</sup> This little episode would have made "BROADWAY". Mr. Pencier had his business card (see exhibits immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"ACCIDENT, INTEL), "complete with his designation as a representative of the Canadian Intelligence Community," ready at hand upon approaching me. He was so descriptive in his occupation, and evidently wanted to inform me so badly, that he at the onset, was completely ignorant of the fact that my car was embedded in a telephone pole!



RON: "Why don't we drive over to Cathedral Bluffs Yacht Club?"

MATT: "No, I would like to go to this Yacht Club"

RON: "No, lets drive over to Cathedral Bluff's Yacht Club"

MATT: "Why do you want me to go over to the Cathedral Bluff's Yacht Club"

RON: "I want you to get the hell out of here!"

MATT: "Why, I have committed no crime. Call the police, if you feel I am breaking a law."

RON: "There here!"

MATT: "What?"

RON: "There here!"

MATT: "What?"

RON: "There here!"

MATT: "Where are they?"

RON: "There right here!"

His driver door thrust open. He stood up. He flashed his credentials (MTP credentials), almost pushing them in my face. He then placed an open hand flat on my upper torso immediately at the base of my neck, and said "I'm going to crack your head open". I said, leaving one hand on the driver door and my other on my 16 page manuscript, "go ahead".

He then jumped in his car, and drove in reverse at a wild speed, towards what later turned out to be the "Highland Yacht Club". I drove forward, saw the "Highland Yacht Club" and went inside.

My intention was to phone the police and inform them of the assault that had just taken place. As I entered the large room with the bar in the right corner, "RON" was on the phone, he placed the phone down as I approached. I had reached for the phone when "RON" swiftly grabbed my sweater, and spun me around. Both my arms were at my sides. Ron continued to shuffle me around, saying what he wanted to do to me (that he was going to crack my head open). Suddenly, he pushed me backwards, but I stayed upright. I then sat down at a table in the same large room. Both my arms were above the table, with my hands flat on my manuscript. He then walked behind me, standing over me he voiced, "You're too smart, I THINK YOU'RE LOSING YOUR MIND" he said, with his hands still in position and my hands also remaining in the same position.

Then he began pacing diagonally across the room (from the large window in the left front portion of the room to the rear portion of the room near the doorway), repeating that he was a "SPECIAL AGENT OF THE FBI". I began to discuss facts contained in the manuscript. Addressing the 3 men at the bar and "RON" of the Metropolitan Toronto Police, I had said that "the intentions of my manuscript are to somehow raise awareness into the Harassment Program (that's what the FBI dares to call it) architected and implemented by the FBI on citizens of Canada and abroad." I had went on to further say that this is the same Harassment Program inflicted upon Dr. King for years prior to his assassination on April 4th, 1968 at the Lorraine Motel in Memphis, Tennessee."

"He was just another Niger and deserved to die!!" shouted RON.

This angered me intensely. He had just insulted one of my mentors. A highly intelligent, decent man with a Ph.D in Theology from Boston. A man that made immense contributions to society. But, I was already aware this was another instance of the FBI's tactics that were refined so well under operation-COINTELPRO in the 60's. An operation which is still functional today, but, under a different code name. Furthermore, they (the FBI) know what upsets me<sup>87</sup> and they make sure I encounter it daily.

"I had been writing all of the actions both verbal and physical that were transpiring since meeting this completely disgraceful human being who dares to call himself a representative of law enforcement. I tried to write what I had just heard, I addressed RON and said, HE WAS JUST ANOTHER NIGER AND DESERVED TO DIE, unbelievable, its sad that you represent law enforcement. I will make sure your actions here today do not go unnoticed."

RON immediately walked to the left portion of the room, glanced outside, and swiftly walked to the back door and left the room. I waited a moment, and went to look outside thinking the police had arrived. To my surprise RON's car had vanished. I glanced around looking for the white cars that MTP officers usually drive. None were in sight.

I then drove my car slightly ahead and spotted the Metropolitan Toronto Police cruiser (#4111). His car was on the other side of the gateway. I stopped before the gateway and stepped out of my car. I waved at the officer in car #4111 of the MTP, to attract his attention. He was directly in front of me, his eyes focused on me. He refused to acknowledge the physical and verbal signs I was using to capture his attention. It was disturbing, and shockingly apparent that the officer cared not to acknowledge or listen to anything I had to say (i.e. that I was assaulted by one of his colleagues).

On the adjacent skating rink, several people were playing ice hockey. I yelled out to the ice hockey players that I had just been assaulted by an off duty police officer. Immediately the officer in car #4111, makes some form of verbal communication with me and then opens the electronic gateway, DRIVING through THE GATEWAY, PASSING MY CAR, AND TRAVELING DOWN THE SHORT ROADWAY WHERE RON WAS WAITING OUTSIDE HIS CAR. Both men, were clearly communicating with one another and it looked as if they had met before (my intuition served to be correct, as both men are of the 41 Division of the Metropolitan Toronto Police). The officer of car #4111 (officer #135 of the MTP-41 Division) approached me as I was standing immediately outside my automobile. Officer #135 made it clear that I must leave the premises immediately. I attempted to inform him (officer #135, a member of the Metropolitan Toronto Police, Division 41) that the other officer ("RON" of the Metropolitan Toronto Police, Division #41, who was off duty at the time) had just assaulted me. Officer #135 refused to acknowledge what I had told him. Officer #135 whose tone intensified, said to leave the property immediately, or I would be cited for fines.

<sup>87</sup> The FBI actually makes a habit of determining which books I retrieve from book stacks at the University of Toronto-Robarts Library. For months, I researched Dr. Martin Luther King, by reading books at the Library and by interviewing Poli-Sci Professors that specialize in American Politics. Also, I do have a rather extensive repository of information shelved at home on Dr. King, and a portrait of Dr. M.L. King Jr. is high on my wall.

I drove out of the gateway (I could not be fined since I was not violating any law, but I did fear that what I had in front of me was an obviously extremely sick member of Law Enforcement and a colleague of his who had sided with him). Officer #135 followed me very closely as I departed from the Highland Park Yacht Club. After traveling very close to my vehicle, immediately upon exiting Bluffer's Park (the pinnacle of Bellamy Rd.) car #4111 turned on his siren's and flashing lights. I pulled to the side of the road and came to a stop. Officer #135 approached my car, and asked for my driving credentials (license, ownership, and insurance). I immediately submitted to him my valid driver's license, and informed the officer that because it is my mother's car I failed to locate the ownership and insurance.

He walked back to his car (car #4111) with my license. Suddenly, as my eyes glimpsed into the side mirror I saw what looked to be "RON" walking along side car #4111. Officer #135 and "RON" seemed to be having another discussion.

I opened my driver's door and stepped out. I then said "RON, YOU ARE A DISGRACE TO YOURSELF, YOUR PROFESSION AND MORE IMPORTANTLY TO SOCIETY."

He turned his back and walked away. Officer #135 immediately told me that I was not to say another word or I would face an additional charge of "Disturbing the Peace." I got back in my car and waited for Officer #135 to return to my car with the citations.

20-30 minutes later, Officer #135 returns to my car, and presents to me 3 citations:

1. Fail to surrender insurance. (Offense Number- 2-0509340)
2. Fail to surrender Permit for Motor Vehicle. (Offense Number-2-0509339)
3. Driving a Motor Vehicle with no Validation on Plate (Offense Number-2-0509338)

The later restricted any driver from driving the vehicle and further. Hence, Officer #135 of the same division as "RON", told me to "get out and walk home".

So, I walked to the nearest phone and summoned a taxi.

I instructed the driver of the taxi to drive to the 42nd Division of the Metropolitan Toronto Police. I explained to the sergeant that I had just been assaulted by RON of the Metropolitan Toronto Police. He refused to file the assault, on the grounds that he had spoken to both officers of the 41 Division and that I should be the one that is to be charged.

Another officer said that if I wished to file the assault charge that I should file the charge with the 41 Division.

After being driven over to 41 division by the taxi, the officers in the 41 Division failed to permit me to file the assault that an officer of their division had committed. They had instructed me to file the assault with the "Justice of the Peace" on 1911 Eglinton Ave. E. I had informed them that there will be those instances in life where your morals must countermand loyalty, so that unlawful acts are not discounted.

Suffice to say, I did report this to the Public Complaints Bureau for the Metropolitan Toronto Police (located at 3080 Yonge St., Suite 6060, tel#416-808-4620). I submitted an exact copy of the above information to the officer reporting the incident.

47. **Wednesday December 27th, 1995**-Assistant to Attorney J. Cochran, informs me that Mr. J. Cochran is not taking on any new cases for the next several months. However, does refer my case to a colleague of Mr. Cochran's-Mr. Larry Elkins. After discussing my particular situation with Mr. Larry Elkins (the assistant to Mr. J. Cochran), some of his particular recommendations perturb me. Firstly, Mr. Elkins stated that in order to proceed (and subsequently resolve this matter) I WOULD HAVE TO SURRENDER TO US OFFICIALS (i.e. the FBI, or US customs). He then explained that US authorities could detain me for up to 28 months. In addition, because I was considered to be a fugitive for more that 2 years it would be highly unlikely that any judge would grant bail (in other words I probably would remain in jail for the full 28 months).

Essentially, even though I am completely innocent (I was still in Canada on the date of the said rape-August 11, 1993), I must spend 28 months in jail to expunge these false allegations. I couldn't believe what I had just heard. The resulting confusion led me to the law library of the University of Toronto, to research California penal.

48. **Wednesday December 27th, 1995**-I had a Courier deliver a package to prominent Toronto attorney Mr. E. Greenspan containing a letter of solicitation, and other information pertaining to the injustice and inhumane actions inflicted by the FBI. My request was a letter to solicit Mr. Greenspan to represent me in a suit to be filed against the Canadian Federal Government for the violation in Canadian Statues that was and is occurring. A statue which states in layman's terms that surveillance should not be used to harass (this is not even close to the FBI's real intentions) the individual or subject in question.

49. **December 28, 1995**-Prominent Toronto Attorney Mr. E. Greenspan returns my documents that I had shipped to his office via courier on December 22, 1995. Mr. E. Greenspan indicates in the letter that "I am unable to be of any assistance to you and, therefore, I am returning the enclosures to your letter which you sent to me". However, my letter Re: SOLICITATION OF SERVICES and a letter Re: ABUSE OF US AUTHORITIES UPON INNOCENT CANADIANS were not returned by Mr. E. Greenspan.

Many people on the witnesses list are too apprehensive to disclose any information. Also, many are under some misconceptions that the FBI is not an issue of any concern to them (being Canadians). By comprising this letter I was attempting to illustrate that this is a concern for Canadians<sup>88</sup>, hoping those on the witnesses list would realize this and disclose their information. But it failed!!

50. **December 28, 1995 @ 11:00 EST**-Receive a reply from FBI headquarters. The Letter I received states that all complaints regarding Ex-FBI agents should be addressed to the Detroit Field Office. I immediately comprised letters for the Detroit Field Office (please see exhibits immediately following INDEX DIVIDER-"JUSTICE DEPT."

51. **December 29, 1995 @ 14:00 EST**-Deliver via UPS overnight, information regarding Ex-FBI agent John Vellis to the Office of Ex-FBI agents Conduct at the Detroit Field Office. (UPS # 3387-0412-113).

NOTE: received by Ed. Blackman on January 2, 1996 @ 9:08 Local Time.

52. **December 30, 1995**-I have attempted to solicit the services of Prominent Attorney Dr. W. F. Pepper. Dr. Pepper did indicate that I would not have to surrender myself to US authorities (thus avoiding Jail, which should not be an issue since I did not

<sup>88</sup> "...For in the final analysis, our most basic COMMON LINK IS THAT WE ALL INHABIT THIS SMALL PLANET. WE ALL BREATHE THE SAME AIR. We all cherish our children's future. And we are all mortal."-spoken at the American University in June 1963 by President John Fitzgerald Kennedy.

commit ANY of the crimes that have been alleged). I am in the process of obtaining the necessary funds (\$35,750.00) to enable Dr. Pepper to initiate proceedings to expunge all crimes alleged against Matthew Stuparyk by the LAPD and FBI. Dr. Pepper DID ATTEST THAT I WOULD NOT HAVE TO SURRENDER MYSELF TO US AUTHORITIES.

Mr. L. Elkins, an associate of Attorney J. Cochran suggested that surrendering and subsequently serving Jail time, would be the ONLY WAY to exonerate me of these charges. For that reason, I do not wish to be represented by Attorney J. Cochran. Furthermore, \$130,000 is above and beyond what I can possibly acquire.

53. January 5th, 1995-After having received a letter from Centennial College<sup>89</sup> (dated December, 1995), stating that "I must contact the Registrar's Office", I did so on 1-5-96 @ 11:56 EST. After having spoken and submitting the aforementioned letter to the receptionist, I was asked to "please wait around the corner". For which I immediately did.

Approximately 20 minutes later, I was greeted in the corner by "Marieka" (of the Office of the Registrar) and "John Graham" (security personnel for Centennial College). Marieka said in a very offensive tone "you are not suppose to be on this property". I replied, "excuse me Ma'am, but just what exactly are you talking about?". "You have been mailed a letter indicating that you should not be on the property of Centennial College!", Marieka said in an escalating tone. "Ma'am I have not received such a letter," I uttered. Then I posed the question- "When was this alleged letter sent to me?". Marieka became extremely nervous, and in defense said "I will check". Several seconds later, the Security Guard "John Graham" instructed me to immediately walk to the security office with him. I indicated to him that I must remain in my present position to receive the reply from Marieka. "Come with me", he said as his tone and bodily movements became much more aggressive in nature. I followed Mr. Graham, exiting the Registrar's Office and in the direction of the Head Office of Security. I presented the letter to Mr. Graham dated December 1995, indicating that "I must contact the Registrar's Office", the letter went on further to indicate that my student loan was prepared and awaiting for me at the "Loans Office". Furthermore, I had reiterated what I had said earlier- that in no such manner was I informed not to step foot on Centennial College property. He had said that a memo generated (and/or dated October 19, 1995) denoted that Mr. Matthew N. Stuparyk is banned from the premises encompassing all properties under the entitlement of Centennial College. I replied that for such a memo to be generated (which effectively instructs all security and/or representatives of this Community College to restrict me from entering the premises) a letter (or any other form of communication) informing me of this should have been directed toward me.

Finally, Marieka had returned. Marieka said "I am still awaiting to find out when the letter was sent". She then stated in a somewhat apprehensive tone "the letter was suppose to have been mailed". Like I had suspected her story was changing. I immediately addressed Mr. Graham and Marieka. Outlining the details they had just given me and the conflicting logic behind it all. Marieka became literally speechless. The Security Guard said absolutely nothing.

Mr. Rocky Prosser the Safety and Security Manager immediately storms out of the Security Office we were immediately in front of and says, "I personally wrote and sent the letter to you registered". "When was this letter sent Sir?", I inquired. "I want you to leave right now", uttered Mr. Prosser, simultaneously waving his hands to the security personnel in the immediate surroundings.

I refused to leave, and conveyed this to Mr. Prosser as he closed the door. "Mr. Prosser, please call the Police, I am a student merely trying to retrieve a student loan with a letter written by a representative of this Community College instructing me where and when to retrieve the loan."

An officer of the 42 Division showed up minutes later<sup>90</sup>. Mr. Prosser, the Officer, and myself entered a private room. I placed the letter (Centennial College letterhead, and dated December, 1995), indicating that I must contact the Registrar's Office and then pick up my student loan that was to be retrieved from the student loan office immediately upstairs.

Mr. Prosser protested aloud, "that is a fabricated document, it looks like it was photocopied". Mr. Prosser began to be questioned by the Officer. In his answers, Mr. Prosser had STATED THAT HE SENT A LETTER HE GENERATED REGISTERED<sup>91</sup> ON OCTOBER 19, 1995. Furthermore, the Officer had read the memo dated October 20, 1995 which stated "Mr. Matthew Stuparyk was wearing very colorful clothing- an ANTI-FBI shirt<sup>92</sup> and a PINK HAT<sup>93</sup>", when he assaulted one of the staff." I was wearing neither and DID NOT assault ANY Centennial College representatives. Rocky and the Officer had me sign a 'Notice Prohibiting Entry'<sup>94</sup>.

Moreover, the incident that the letter describes was a meeting between myself and a representative of the College, named Chuck. Chuck had informed me via the telephone that I had verbally assaulted one of the staff in the Registrar's Office at the BCCC (developed and operated by Bell Canada, the telephone company that has denied on countless occasions to my telephones being under surveillance at their regional switching center).

His call came just two hours after I had requested an application into a restricted and highly competitive program at the institution. I knew someone was trying to tell me something again. Its analogous to the discrete tactics they use to often. i.e. You write to a reporter about some wrongdoings of the FBI. Minutes or hours later your landlord calls just to see how your

<sup>89</sup> See exhibits immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"COLLEGE, PROH"

<sup>90</sup> Officer-Onil Dasgupta of 42 Division, a person I grew up with.

<sup>91</sup> Just as my intuition had lead me to believe -this was A FABRICATED LIE. (actually, everything originating from the lips of Mr. Prosser was NOTHING LESS THAN A STEADY STREAM OF COMPLETE GARBAGE). Evidence? ->The Local Postal Office signs and stamps an affidavit (EXHIBIT: 01-08-96.1, see immediately following INDEX DIVIDER-"COLLEGE PROH") stating that "no registered mail was received for M. Stuparyk or for that matter any persons residing at 11 Guildcrest Drive, in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada, M1E 1E2., on or after October 19, 1995."

<sup>92</sup> My shirt was a light blue T-shirt. On the shirt is the embroidered phrase "The World Organization for the Regulation of Power @ The FBI. Ex-FBI Agent Vellis and his beloved Military Weapons. Your disclosure will make you \$\$\$". I failure to see the logistics that this is "an ANTI-FBI shirt". Maybe to L. Freeh, who deregulates the FBI internally by rewriting Memos to allow former Narcotic's user's to act as Agents in the "ULTIMATE JET!"

<sup>93</sup> The "hat" was a fluorescent beach cap from the CANCUN.

<sup>94</sup> See exhibits immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"COLLEGE, PROH"

doing. If you pursue the issue suddenly your landlord has a city ordinance stating the building must be renovated to meet newly implemented building codes. Your landlord then informs you, "that you must vacate within 30 days". Suffice to say I drove for 30 minutes to the School to meet with Chuck on 10-18-95 @ ~12:05 EST. I asked Chuck that we have the discussion in the open area of the Registrar's Office. He refused, and demanded that we have the discussion behind closed doors, in his office. He became more and more nervous, pacing back and forth. He disappeared for a few moments down the corridor of the Registrar's Office (where the head offices are located). I had informed him again, that I had taken the time to meet with him and resolve the allegations, but I wanted to do so in front of the staff (staff that I knew all by name).

He could not mask his overwhelming discomfiture, and it was obvious he no longer wanted to be in the presence of myself and the several staff members that were around.

I did manage to capture the entire discussion with THIS PITIFUL INDIVIDUAL, who lacks any morals or ethics. Chuck then had me escorted out of the College by security guards. I immediately reported the incident to 42 Division of the Metropolitan Toronto Police. The officer said, "There's nothing you can do!"

54. **Monday, January, 22, 1996 @ 06:05 EST**-A day after embroidering my Chevrolet Chevette with "Regulate the FBI" by spray painting the phrase on the vehicle, the Chevette was completely destroyed as a large Jeep (driver-Cludio Midoco, vehicle type-JEEP, vehicle plate-ONTARIO 295 TBA)<sup>95</sup> plowed right through the car. The Chevette was stopped, adjacent to the curb on the Northbound lane of Markam Rd., approximately 200 meters North of Progress Ave. It was unattended, as the car was inoperative (for reason's beyond me) with the hazard lights on.

Later at 9:30 EST, PC Rapson (Metropolitan Toronto Police, 42nd Division, badge #5750), comes to my door and says, "no you should not have left your car in that position...if it was inoperative, you should have put it in neutral and glided backwards into the McDonald's."

Well, hear we go again. Lets analyze the logistics of that phrase.

1. "You should not have left the car in that position"-according to an Ontario Provincial Police officer I spoke with, a stalled vehicle with the hazards on, located on the most right lane of the roadway, does not violate any traffic law.
2. "You should have put it in neutral and glided backwards into the McDonald's"-without being able to start the car, putting the car in neutral and gliding backwards would not only pose a danger to traffic in the opposing direction, but also, the vehicle would not have any steering capabilities at all (power steering is dysfunctional when the car is not powered on). Also, the McDonald's was quite a distance backward on a downward slope, which would have posed even a greater danger in completing such a feat.

24 hours after I begin driving a vehicle advertising "Regulate the FBI", and it being squashed into an accordion is just a little beyond coincidence. But, hey, I could be wrong, no one thought of probing the death of William Sullivan (Former Head of Division 5 of the FBI), just prior to testifying before the HSCA on some of the vile engagements of the FBI. The nature of the death, was also just a tad bit suspicious, the individual who killed him while hunting said, "I though he looked like a deer!"

55. **Friday, January, 26, 1996 @ 16:00 PST**-"Pearl" at The Office of International Students at USC claims that they began destroying old files dated prior to 1993. She communicated this verbally over the phone after I had QUERIED the office for my INS F-1 student number. Sonja at the VP's Office at USC corroborated this statement over the telephone.

56. **February, 07, 1996 @ 09:27 EST**-A middle aged male informs my mother over the telephone that her son (Matt) will fall to some terrible fate. Death Threats communicated over the telephone are a federal offense. I did inform "Audry" of the Bell Canada Office of the Vice President, so that she could inform the Bell Canada Security Office (I have tried many times to obtain the telephone number for the Bell Canada Security Office, but every single representative refuses to forward the number to me).

At roughly 13:30, the same day, I attempted to report the incident to Metropolitan Toronto Police, 42 Division on Milner Ave. in Scarborough. The officer instructed me that he could not report the incident as he was too busy. He suggested that if I wanted to report the incident, I had better go to the MTP, Alternate Response Unit at the 42 Subdivision on Lawrence Ave. in Scarborough.

I arrived at the 42 Subdivision at 13:45 EST that same day, and passed on Exhibit:02-07-96.1 (this exhibit and all others pertaining to this dilemma, are found immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"COLLEGE, PROH"), to Officer Steve Duriancik<sup>96</sup> (Badge #3205). He refused to take the report. Stating that my mother must file the report, since she received the death threat. The next day my mother went to meet Officer Duriancik. He refused to file the Death Threat, even after my mother (as he had requested a day earlier) was present. My mom said how rude this officer was to her when she was at the 42 Subdivision in Scarborough.

57. **Saturday, February, 15, 1996 @ 08:16 EST**-I received a call from an individual who I have told prior to this episode, that no MAX SANTOS is at 416-267-9628 (my voice line). Even further, I incorporated in my personal greeting on my Bell Canada answering service the following- "THERE IS NO MAX SANTOS AT THIS NUMBER. PLEASE DO NOT LEAVE ANY MESSAGES FOR MAX SANTOS". Yet, this individual proceeded to leave a message on my answering service. So I picked up the receiver, asked his name, for which he replied, "Mr. Walker", then I pressed "57, for Bell Security to trace the call. I also sent a letter to the Metropolitan Toronto Police, Headquarters<sup>97</sup>.

58. **Thursday, February, 15, 1996 @ 16:30 EST**-John McClinton (Certified Polygraph Examiner), of International Corporate Investigators Inc. refuses to proceed with a scheduled Certified Polygraph Test that was made on 02-06-96 @ 15:30 EST. Mr. McClinton requested that I provide him with the details of the dilemma (See EXHIBIT:02-12-96.1.A, 02-12-96.1.B, and 02-12-96.1.D, immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"POLYGRAPH, ICI"), which I subsequently did on 02-12-96 via

<sup>95</sup> See exhibits immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"DEMOLISHED, AUTO"

<sup>96</sup> I submitted two copies to Officer Duriancik, one for his report, and the other to be forwarded to the RCMP. This was and is a Federal Crime, thus under RCMP jurisdiction. Whether or not the RCMP received the copy from the Metropolitan Toronto Police Officer Duriancik, is another story.

<sup>97</sup> See exhibits immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"HARASSMENT, PHONE"

FedEx overnight courier (FedEx Waybill #400-4285-3543)<sup>98</sup>. He refused to perform our scheduled examination (which was for 12-15-96 @ 14:00 EST), based on, using his own words "I need you to see a psychiatrist"<sup>99</sup>, and he must say you are normal".

Just something to note, with respects to Mr. McClinton's actions to my requests:

a) John McClinton not wanting to include any questions in the test that would substantiate that I was not in the United States on August 11, 1993. I had told him that I wanted this included so as to substantiate the fact that these were charges deliberately manufactured by the FBI, to lay the foundation necessary for operation MODERN COINTELPRO. He repeatedly refused to incorporate questions in the test that could prove/disprove this fact.

b) John McClinton not wanting to administer the test on that day (when that was the day we had scheduled the test) when he even reminded me of the fact, that it would take several weeks to make an appointment with a psychiatrist.

c) John McClinton's reservation's turned into refusal after leaving the office for quite a length of time, when I had asked him to sign exhibits: 02-15-96.2.A and 02-15-96.2.B. (these exhibits can be found immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"POLYGRAPH, ICI"),

His extensive questioning period, then refusal to perform the test, resulted in the consultation fee (fee for refusing to perform the examination on the scheduled date, and his thorough and I do mean thorough questioning period, which I did manage to capture on cassette). One question he seemed to repeat intermittently during his questioning was-"Does anyone believe that the FBI are doing these things against you? Does anyone in your family believe this?"

59. **Friday, February 16, 1996** -Spoke to Paul Lo, Proprietor of Atech Investigations Inc. , over the telephone. I solicited the services of Atech Investigations for the sole purpose of Certified Polygraph Testing, after the refusal by the ICI Inc. I requested from Mr. Lo that I would like to take a polygraph test that would substantiate that I did not commit the crimes committed against Tracy White. Furthermore, I added that I would like the test to substantiate the fact that I was not in the City of LA, the County of LA, or for that matter The Country of the US on August 11, 1993. I went on to say that I would like to corroborate the later through the polygraph test for the sole purpose of illustrating that these charges were deliberately implemented upon an innocent member of society so that the FBI could setup the foundation for Operation MODERN COINTELPRO. Hence, a parallel being that this was not a blunder by the World's Most Powerful Intelligence Agency. This was deliberate and premeditated.

He became very nervous, and said that whether or not you were in the Country is not the issue, the issue is "whether or not you committed the crimes." I said that I have overwhelming evidence to substantiate both issues but the later is important in exposing a sadistic and vile covert operation of the FBI that has been and is now being implemented upon innocent members of society.

He refused to incorporate the question-"Were you in the United States on August 11, 1993?" He went on further to say that if I did want that incorporated it would be considered another entirely separate Polygraph Test<sup>100</sup> (an additional \$1400 dollars).

60. **Thursday, February 22, 1996**-I had met with Paul Lo, Proprietor of Atech Investigations Inc. at his offices located at 211 Consumers Rd. , Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 416-502-0500. I submitted to Paul Lo documents<sup>101</sup> describing the nature of the allegations and my intentions in soliciting his services (specifically, what I would like to substantiate through his Polygraph testing).

<sup>98</sup> See exhibits immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"POLYGRAPH, ICI"

<sup>99</sup> A Suitable candidate for a Certified Polygraph Test as shown by my research is indicated in EXHIBIT: 02-15-96.1, which by the way was completed just 4 hours before the test was suppose to be scheduled, by my physician . My research had indicated that these criteria could be used to refute the results of the Polygraph, so I took it upon myself to ensure these criteria were evaluated by my family physician just hours before the supposed test.

<sup>100</sup> **PLEASE NOTE:** To my knowledge, there is only 2 companies and/or individuals that perform Certified Polygraph Testing in the Toronto vicinity. The two companies are International Corporate Investigators Inc. (416-460-5021) and Atech Investigations Inc.

When I approached ICI, the representative said that it would cost \$600.00 to perform the test. After, explaining my intentions of trying to substantiate the fact that I was not in the US on August 11, 1993, for the purpose of exposing a vile operation of the FBI, the price suddenly jumped to \$1200.00 (they justified this increase, as to the fact that incorporating another question would require another completely different test and hence an additional \$600.00)

When I approached Atech, the representative said it would cost \$1200.00 to perform the test. After, explaining my intentions of trying to substantiate the fact that I was not in the US on August 11, 1993, for the purpose of exposing a vile operation of the FBI, the price suddenly jumped to \$2400.00 (they justified this increase, as to the fact that incorporating another question would require another completely different test and hence an additional \$1200.00). Then after, entering Atech's offices and signing the contracts for 2 Certified Polygraph Tests to be performed Mr. Lo\* (who originally had said the price to be 1200.00 per Polygraph Test) said the price is 1400.00 per Polygraph Test.

Since, this was the last Polygraph Testing Center in the Toronto vicinity, I agreed to the pricing.

\*All discussions with both persons representing these investigation companies are contained on audio cassette. These discussions in their captured form illustrate:

- The refusal of both companies to incorporate the question that would substantiate that I was not in the US on August 11, 1993.
- The sudden and spontaneous change in price by Paul Lo (a change he flatly denies). Audio recordings tend to refute this.
- The refusal of ICI to administer the test on the scheduled date.

<sup>101</sup> See exhibits immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"POLYGRAPH, ALTECH"

I also requested to Mr. Paul Lo (acting on behalf of the aforementioned Company), that he sign the agreements pertaining to 2 Certified Polygraph Tests to be performed<sup>102</sup>, and to what facts would be substantiated or refuted based on the structure or architectural design of the test (which are clearly stated in the documents). Mr. Lo signed and dated the documents as did I.

I then gave Paul Lo \$600.00 as a deposit for the tests, and promised that the remainder would be submitted immediately prior to the administration of the Certified Polygraph Test. A promissory note was constructed. This note was signed and dated by both parties<sup>103</sup>.

61. TODAY-The tactics of the FBI are as intensive as ever. However, many of the tactics described in this manuscript (that was distributed internationally, beginning Nov. 11, 1995) HAVE DEVIATED SLIGHTLY, so that anyone having read this document would have a difficult time recognizing one of their staged episodes.

I can draw but one conclusion, THAT THIS IS NOT THE ACTIONS OF JUST ONE MAN, namely EX FBI AGENT-J. Vellis, but of the FBI. I had suspected this proceeding my visit with RCMP officials in early 1995. The suspicions became even stronger proceeding communications with the Department of Justice in mid 1995.

I would never have believed EVEN IN MY WILDEST OF DREAMS that any entity would engage in such operations. I can only say that the FBI has become so covert in their particular endeavors that today the only persons that will identify the true colors of the FBI will be the PERPETRATORS (the high ranking individuals in the FBI), the VICTIMS and the GOOD LORD ABOVE!

Also, I am wondering why so many people think I am an authority figure on Oncology and Cardiology (perfect strangers in book stores and gym's).

In addition, it is very interesting the number of people out there that coincidentally are so knowledgeable on the Intelligence Community to inform me of some of the rather interesting things the FBI and CIA have done in the past (the details are very extensive). Also for some odd, bizarre reason, these person's want to inform me of how "the CIA and the FBI can do things and the public never ever will find out the truth!"

#### POSTULATIONS

The following I have yet to prove. Hence, the proceeding claims in this paragraph are postulations. They will kill people around you to install the production of fear in quest of their goal. However, as expected, they are very cunning in their selection. It is usually someone indirectly connected to you. Discrete! Obscure! Covert! That's the FBI!

1. Dr. Michael Stuparyk's Secretary-Lillian Hogg, who died suddenly of an aneurysm<sup>104</sup> several month's after I had acquired the information on FBI's John Vellis. Lillian Hogg was the secretary to Dr. Michael Stuparyk. Mrs. Hogg was very close to my father. The lies and manipulation would not have been able to sustain its longevity with the presence of Mrs. Hogg. My father often confided personal information to her, including that of his family. Hence, Mrs. Hogg would have made the connection between the family turmoil and the lies and manipulation being architected by other office employees. She would have been a weak link. Therefore, the FBI had her removed.
2. Also, Dr. Ho Yeun who died of an acute myoblastic leukemia<sup>105</sup> on Sunday October 15, 1995. Dr. Ho Yeun did in fact write the letter of recommendation that allowed me to enter medical school<sup>106</sup>. I theorize, that his death is related to the engagement the FBI has taken upon me.
3. I do take Lorazepam (Ativan, an anti-anxetolytic/tranquilizer) on a daily basis. However, after distributing this document to several reporters (in which the document states that "Lorazepam in large doses will alleviate this slightly") bizarre physiological effects are noted immediately after ingesting 2-4 mg of Lorazepam (a new supply from the same pharmacy where I retrieved previous supply. My resting heart rate seems to elevate (an opposite reaction to any anti-anxetolytic). A deep sharp prolonged pain (lasting for approximately 120 minutes after ingesting the 2-4 mg of lorazepam) is noted in my left upper chest.

I theorize (with very high probability) that the prescription drug Lorazepam that I ingest to act as an anti-anxietolytic has been tampered with. In addition I firmly believe he has incorporated a short lived chemical agent to inflict cardiac failure

<sup>102</sup> See EXHIBIT: 02-22-96.2.A and 02-22-96.2.B immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"POLYGRAPH, ALTECH"

<sup>103</sup> See EXHIBIT: 02-22-96.2.C immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"POLYGRAPH, ALTECH"

<sup>104</sup> Depending on the type of drug used to induce the aneurysm, INCREASED IODINE LEVELS would be noted in the spinal fluid of the deceased. It would NOT BE SHOWN ON A REGULAR AUTOPSY. -see ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by J. Garrison.

In Mrs. Hogg's case NO AUTOPSY had been performed.

<sup>105</sup> Toxic biological materials which cause fatal diseases indigenous to the person in question and/or his/her particular geographical region has been, and ARE BEING USED BY INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES. Some information of interest to the aforementioned is discovered in a book written by Jim Garrison, namely ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS. It reads, "Shortly thereafter, the Agency's deputy director for plans, Richard Bissell, asked CIA scientist Joseph Scheider to make preparations to assassinate an unnamed "African Leader". Scheider made a list of toxic biological materials which would cause fatal diseases indigenous to Africa...The Church Committee found that, in addition to plotting the murder of Patrice Lumumba, the CIA on a number of occasions plotted the murder of Fidel Castro, using such novel devices as poisoned diving suits and toxic cigars."

Please be aware that THERE ARE IN EXISTENCE TODAY CERTAIN SOLVENTS that penetrate the skin on contact and dissolve into the underlying tissues bloodstream's. (the solvent in effect, acts as a carrier for other toxins that have been chosen to neutralize the target). Hence, you do not have to ingest solids or liquids tainted with a chemical agent. You merely have to touch an object treated with the solvent-solute toxin.i.e. diving suits, gloves, facial creams.

<sup>106</sup> See exhibit immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"HO YUEN, DR."

<sup>107</sup>over the long term. (which if true, from a pathologists standpoint would be almost impossible to prove). I base this theory on the following:

- (A) The FBI has extensive, and I do mean extensive information on drug related warfare<sup>108</sup>.
- (B) Knowing that I receive the drug from the same pharmacist, it would not be difficult for the FBI to tamper with my personal prescription. Just as the FBI planted Miss McCormick at the most visited establishment in my daily routine, the FBI could most surely tamper a drug they know I obtain from the same pharmacist every couple of weeks.
- (C) Lorazepam has the following chemical formula C<sub>15</sub>H<sub>10</sub>OCl<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. However, a 1 mg tablet, not only contains the aforementioned chemical agent, but also inactive ingredients as well (lactose, and other inactives). Being discrete, and as covert as the FBI is—reducing the potency of the active agent (lorazepam) and manipulating the inactive agents (or even including entirely new chemical agents with short half lives) is a very plausible scenario. If I had access to the spectroscopy equipment necessary and other laboratory equipment, I could prove this theory with relative ease.
- (D) The elevated resting HR that I experience immediately after ingesting this CNS depressant, CONTRADICTS IT PHARMOKINETICS.

(E) The pain that I feel in my left lateral portion of my thorax<sup>109</sup> begins 20 minutes after ingesting 2-4 tablets of the lorazepam. As a consequence of the aforementioned, I do save five pills from each supply, for laboratory testing when time permits.

4. I have reservations of mentioning FBI drugging plots<sup>110</sup>, but I am so certain of them that I cannot help but mention them. The reservations stem from the fact that blaming aberrant behavior on a drug or on the FBI effectively labels that individual as a hopeless paranoid.

Well, one day I had gone out to eat at a local pizza store and returned home. I then made a telephone call to Bell Canada, to report an operational problem with my telephone. Then something bizarre happened. I could not respond to the Bell Canada representative. My mind suddenly became void. My vision became tunneled, then completely blackened. The BC rep said, "Are you still there?.....Hello, are you still there?"

Seconds later, I recovered from whatever had disabled my thoughts. But, the disorientation<sup>111</sup> lasted several minutes later<sup>112</sup>.

#### COINTELPRO'S ( AND ITS SUCCESSOR)-OPERATIONAL OBJECTIVITY

Strive to force the release of the individual from the restraints of self control<sup>113</sup> -FBI officials hope to discredit the individual by making him seem insane, creating within the individual a mental and emotional situation which will release

<sup>107</sup> "Project OFTEN (CIA)...cited as an example of what he and his coworkers hoped to find "a compound that could SIMULATE A HEART ATTACK OR A STROKE in the targeted individual...just as Richard Helms was leaving the Agency and James Schlesinger was coming in, Project OFTEN was abruptly canceled."-THE CIA AND MIND CONTROL by John Marks.

<sup>108</sup> How extensive? "In AUGUST 1993 the FBI opened a NATIONAL DRUG INTELLIGENCE CENTER, headquartered in Jonestown, Pennsylvania. The 130-person staff, which is EXPECTED TO GROW TO 211, includes 60 new employees and about 70 agents and analysts on leave from the CIA, the Defense Department, the DEA, and the IRS."-THE US INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY by Jeffrey T. Richelson, 3rd Ed.

<sup>109</sup> Dr. King would often suffer from severe shortness of breath (APNEA), that would last for minutes. Coincidentally I do know this occurred, after he had been PRESCRIBED POST OPERATIVE MEDICATIONS (operation performed to remove the sharp object thrust in his chest during a murder attempt). I have not investigated these particular episodes in Dr. King's life to corroborate my theory, but given time I will. THAT you can rest assure!

<sup>110</sup> These FBI drug plots serve two purposes-to designate the target as a hopeless paranoid but also to install overwhelming fear. According to a former MKULTRA CIA veteran, "It's an old technique....You neutralize someone by having their constituency doubt them". Furthermore, "the Church Committee confirms that the CIA used his technique at least several times to assassinate a target's character."

How much fear? A similar case involved a leftist professor...who opposed the CIA. He was the victim of one of the CIA druggings. He called the experience a mix of "heaven and hell". He never returned to his post at the University...it had neutralized a foe"- THE SEARCH FOR THE MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE by John Marks.

<sup>111</sup> "The Agency (CIA) contracted with Parke, Davis, as it did with numerous other drug companies...to develop behavioral products and poisons from botanicals...CIA botanists collected a leaf that killed cattle, several plants deadly to fish, another leaf that caused hair to fall out, sap that caused temporary blindness, and a host of other natural products that could alter moods, dull or stimulate nerves, or GENERALLY DISORIENT PEOPLE."-THE MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE by John Marks. If the CIA discovered these lovely substances back in the 60's, it would be idiotic to state the FBI is ignorant of these discoveries. Especially, since, as of August, 1993, the Bureau has implemented a multi-million dollar National Drug Intelligence Center. Over 100, highly trained professionals, constantly researching chemicals, toxins, poisons, and other products, for one purpose, and one purpose only-to aid the many highly covert operations of the FBI.

<sup>112</sup> A similar case involved a leftist professor...who opposed the CIA. He stated that he was working alone in his office one day in 1974 when a strange woman entered and jabbed his wrist with a pin stuck in a small round object. Almost immediately, he became irrational...He calls the experience a mix of "heaven and hell" and he shudders at the thought that he might have spent the time in a hospital with nurses and straitjackets..he never returned to his post at the University...it had neutralized a foe"- THE CIA AND MIND CONTROL by John Marks.

<sup>113</sup>

(A) refer also to claims made by Dr. Martin Luther King Jr., reported by Howard Zinn, a former NY Times reporter. Also documented in a book by Dr. D. J. Garrow entitled THE FBI AND MARTIN LUTHER KING JR., where Dr. King is quoted as saying "THEY ARE OUT TO BREAK ME!"

him from the restraint of self-control-the suicidal environmental setting. An overwhelming extremely fearful/anxious setting<sup>114</sup> :

- anxiety that stems from a conflict of duality in the targets mind-as to what is reality and what is being staged by the FBI.
- fear of physical danger
- fear of danger to family members
- fear of financial harm
- fear of their ability to corrupt and manipulate law enforcement<sup>115</sup> agencies that you look up to for help (they want to make it clear that you are dealing with the ultimate power, something that you cannot fight, and something that will never stop)!

The operation strives to alter moods, perceptions, and beliefs in quest of its goal. However, it must ultimately conquer the human spirit, before it can be called a "successful operation."

- (B) The COINTELPRO operation used on a white American actress named Jean Seberg is well documented. A beautiful woman with much talent. She was a target because she had funded the Black Panther Party. The FBI began their attack by sending false information about her private life to a gossip columnist. Jean was pregnant at the time. She later lost her baby during delivery. Years later- Jean Seberg...received the FBI's package of COINTELPRO documents which exposed the whole obnoxious plot to destroy her- SHE BROKE DOWN. Then years later she LEFT HER HOME, TAKING WITH HER A BOTTLE OF WATER AND A TUBE OF BARBITURATES. She drove to the narrow street barely two blocks long. SHE WRAPPED HERSELF IN A BLANKET on the back seat. Days later the police found her decomposed body in the car.- FBI SECRETS, AN AGENTS EXPOSE. by M. W. Swearingen
- (C) "Knowing RICHARD WALLACE HELD (FBI's SAC of the LA office) as I did, for a year and a half while I was on the racial squad, I don't know WHICH ACHIEVEMENT he holds higher. In his chest of trophies, THE SUICIDE OF JEAN SEBERG or THE LIFE IMPRISONMENT OF GERONIMO PRATT." - FBI SECRETS, AN AGENTS EXPOSE. by M. W. Swearingen.
- (D) The testimony of former FBI agent Arthur Murtagh before the HSCA. Former FBI agent, Arthur Murtagh recalled the Bureau's attack on Dr. King during his testimony before the HSCA and, "...he broke down and sobbed". For a man who is trained to control emotions, his eyewitness accounts of the actions of the FBI toward Dr. King, suggest motives above and beyond, "harassment/dirty tricks".

There you have it. This is **NOT A HARASSMENT PROGRAM** (as was identified by the Church committee). This is a PREMEDITATED PLAN WITH INTENT TO END ONE'S LIFE in the most covert means possible. Innocent members of society have been and are being targeted. Please I must say again, that COINTELPRO is still in operation, only under a different code name. With the evolution in surveillance that has taken place, virtually every action you make in your daily life is watched by the FBI. Further to that end, they make you well aware of this fact. [why do interrogators make the prisoner well aware that he is being watched at all times? Could the objectives of interrogation and the COINTELPRO (or its successor) be related?]

**NOTE:** I do not mean to degrade Senator Frank Church, in any way, shape, or form. The Committee, Senator Church directed was just ANOTHER VICTIM OF THE FBI'S DECEIT AND MANIPULATION. As stated by Mr. Swearingen's (a former FBI agent) own account's "Wannall explained how he and other top FBI officials had CONSPIRED TO ALTER TESTIMONY before the CHURCH COMMITTEE." This is taken from FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSE.

- <sup>114</sup> FBI's John Velis' actions are indicative of a person who has had extensive experience in this particular endeavor. While at USC Gina Velis did have a relationship with a SAE fraternity member. This particular fraternity member was a roommate of John Amato (USC alumni). Mr. Amato (formerly at 213-461-2701, 805-287-9339) said to me at the 32nd. Street Bar one sunny afternoon, that his roommate would look like a ghost the second you mentioned her name in his presence. He also said that he did not utter her name the entire time they were roommates. Please investigate this issue thoroughly, you'll be shocked at what you will discover. To those families that YOU WILL FIND that did lose a member to this man WHO LITERALLY HUNTS HIS VICTIMS, please give them my deepest regards and sympathy.

<sup>115</sup> Does the FBI manipulate and lie to other law enforcement agencies, and to what extent?

- (A) "When, on April 20, 1968, Hoover added Ray to his Ten Most Wanted Fugitives, making him the eleventh on the list of ten, he said of the man known never to have fired a shot or to have used real force in any of his robberies, RAY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS. This was an open invitation to shoot first and ask afterward AN INVITATION TO A LEGAL MURDER. With Ray dead, Hoover and everyone else would have been off the hook." - ORDERS TO KILL by William F. Pepper.
- (B) "York explained that agent Roy Mitchell had an informant in the Chicago Black Panther Party and that the informant had given Mitchell A DETAILED FLOOR PLAN of Panther headquarters along with a description of their weapons cache. He explained that the Chicago FBI office had held a conference with the Chicago police and had DETAILED THE VIOLENT BACKGROUND OF THE PANTHERS and their collection of firearms. He said "We GAVE THEM A COPY OF THE DETAILED FLOOR PLAN from Mitchell's informant so that they could raid the place and KILL THE WHOLE LOT"- FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSE by M. Wesley Swearingen.

Also, on numerous attempts to report strange and horrifying occurrences that I witness on somewhat of a daily basis, sergeants at local Toronto Police Stations have spontaneously remarked "you seem to me to be some left wing radical" and repeatedly asked if I like/dislike law enforcement officers. With these questions posed by person's that I have never contacted before leads me to believe that they have been manipulated and deceived into thinking that I am some person that has some deep down hatred towards Law Enforcement. Nothing could be, and is, further from the truth!

But, this is just another tactic the FBI uses to orchestrate arrests made by local law enforcement officers on spurious charges so operation MODERN COINTELPRO continues as planned.



As far back as the 1960's the tactics of these criminal actions of the FBI were identified, but sadly many were unaware of the goal of this operation. As Natalie Robins states in her book entitled ALIEN INK-"...during the 1960's the Bureau used a new kind of psychological warfare, an array of DIRTY TRICKS known as COINTELPRO..." I would tend to DISAGREE with Ms. Robins as the tactics are NOT SIMPLY "DIRTY TRICKS".

I refute this based on my present experience as a target in MODERN COINTELPRO. I make this judgment as a participant, not a critic, and my extensive research into COINTELPRO which provides the following to substantiate this refutation:

1. Dr. Martin Luther King stated "THEY (THE FBI) ARE OUT TO BREAK ME!"
2. As an FBI agent testified before the HSCA, witnessing first hand the tactics used on Dr. King, he "BROKE DOWN AND SOBBED." From a man trained to control emotions and "hardened" from the nature of his work, his emotional state during that testimony suggests the psychological warfare is above and beyond an array of "dirty tricks".<sup>116</sup>
3. Fortunately, Dr. King was strong enough to overcome their vial actions. Unfortunately, Mrs. Jean Seberg did not! The FBI began their COINTELPRO attack on this actress while she was pregnant! She ended her life by ingesting a lethal dose of barbiturates, rapping herself in a blanket, and laying in the back seat of her car. For which, officers found her decomposed body ten days later.

Hence, please do not misinterpret the intentions of operation COINTELPRO and its SUCCESSOR, or the array of tactics involved. This operation has a ratchetlike approach to put the target under increasing pressure. Its approach attempts to break the lines that tie the target to his sanity. It is planned destructiveness.

First, by implementing federal charges the foundation for the watchful phase of MODERN COINTELPRO (the electronic dragnet) is obtained. This also attempts to break down the target. Then the operators of MODERN COINTELPRO initiate a minor rumor campaign against the target. The target is harassed constantly. The target is then bumped in traffic on a somewhat daily basis. A lot of this may seem ridiculous, but it has a cumulative effect.<sup>117</sup>

I am stating here, in real time, that this is an extremely well thought out scheme by psychiatrists and others at the FBI to neutralize targets in the most covert means possible. The evolution of modern crime. A crime so discrete and covert in nature, that we must place it under the public microscope to identify its existence. A crime that may overcome those not able to fight its day to day aberrations. i.e. Jean Seberg.

The tactics that comprise operation COINTELPRO (and/or its successor, MODERN COINTELPRO) show a shocking similarity to CIA<sup>118</sup>/KGB interrogation methods. Please be aware of the intentions of Interrogations-a regimen of pressure that creates an overall discomfort which is high intolerable. The subject realizes that the only way to end the ordeal is with full confession, even though he knows that he will die in the end.

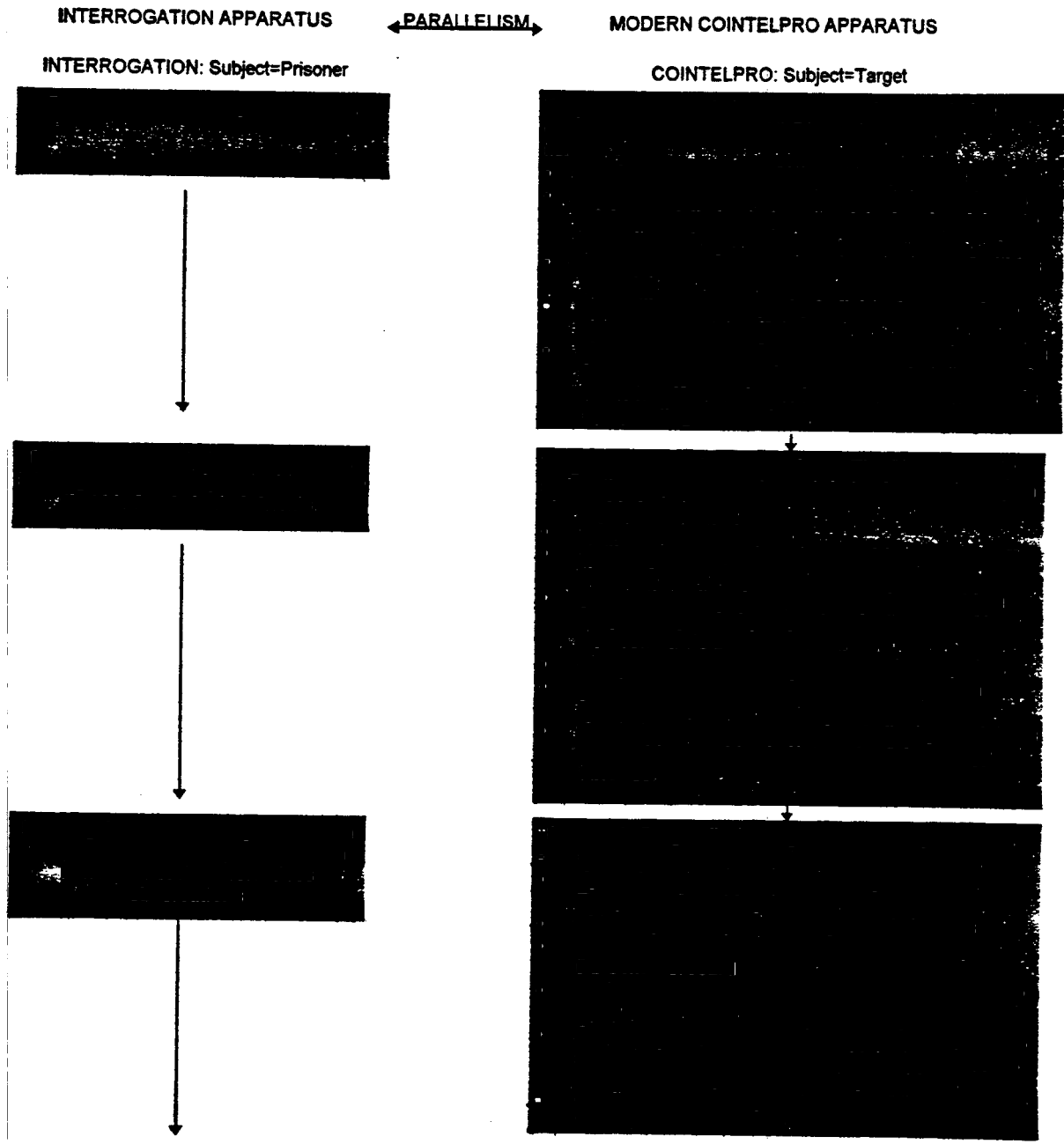
Figure 2.0 illustrates this similarity in both these operations.

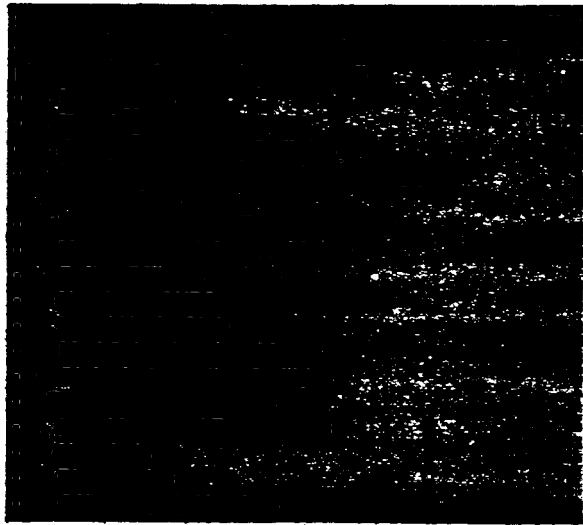
<sup>116</sup> I do not mean to offend Mrs. Robin's. The fact of the matter is you really have to be the subject or target of this operation to really comprehend its sadistic, vile and unorthodox nature.

<sup>117</sup> There is a scheme used by the CIA to neutralize enemy intelligence officers whom they know will never be recruitable.. The removal must be as covert as possible. The operation also parallels MODERN COINTELPRO. Please see page 186 of the CIA AND MIND CONTROL by John Marks.

<sup>118</sup> "Richard Helms of the CIA used the tried-and true Soviet method to break a Soviet KGB defector-Yuri Nosenko. The interrogation used by the CIA on Yuri Nosenko consisted of isolating him, deadening his senses, and breaking him. The interrogation, complete with its solitary confinement lasted more than 3 years...the CIA men had guards WATCH OVER NOSENKO DAY AND NIGHT, GIVING HIM NOT A MOMENT OF PRIVACY. A light bulb burned continuously in his cell... NOSENKO BROKE DOWN. He hallucinated. HE THEN TALKED HIS HEAD OFF to the CIA interrogators."-THE CIA AND MIND CONTROL by John Marks.

**Figure 2.0: THE CIA INTERROGATION-MODERN COINTELPRO PARALLELISM**





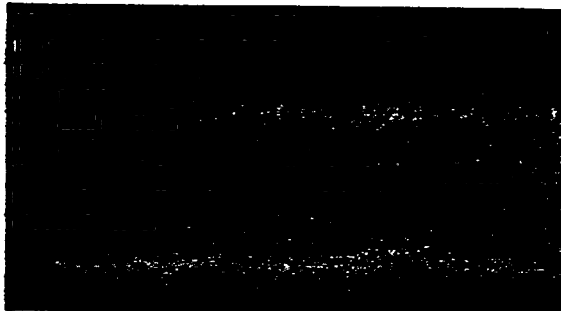
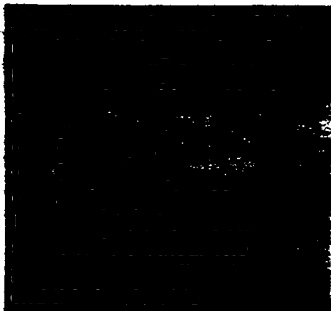
**Figure 2.0: THE CIA INTERROGATION-MODERN COINTELPRO PARALLELISM**

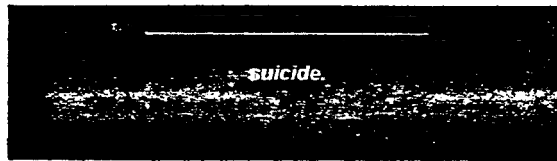
**continued**

INTERROGATION APPARATUS

← PARALLELISM →

COINTELPRO APPARATUS





This basic model of Interrogation is according to general consensus among the Intelligence Community. This system was frequently used by the Soviets and the CIA. Under Stalin, the final step of the interrogation process involved the assassination of the prisoner.

It should be stated, with respects to the FBI's covert malicious operation (MODERN COINTELPRO/PREDECESSOR)-

- that a target that has a long lasting motivational personality, will be almost impervious to the psychological attacks as mentioned above.
- Furthermore, psychiatrists have known for quite some time that individuals with markedly aberrant personalities who are subjected to extraordinarily difficult circumstances, including arrest, mistreatment, and indoctrination survive, and survive with fewest problems.

The FBI should have taken a closer look at my dossier before they indulged in this particular transgression. Looking back on the last 4 years of my life, I truly am glad the FBI designated me as a target for this sinister operation-because it gives me great pleasure in knowing that my aggressive, relentless efforts to expose this crime will prevent others from becoming victims.

This sinful operation started in 1956, evolved during the Dr. King era, and ended in 1996.

## MODERN COINTELPRO CODE NAME-UNKNOWN

The following are the components that comprise MODERN COINTELPRO (please recall-this is an arbitrarily chosen code name). I base this model on publicly available information regarding its predecessor-COINTELPRO, and as being a target under MODERN COINTELPRO. Each element has its own set of tactics. Tactics that have been inflicted upon many other people. The elements and their coinciding tactics all produce dangerous levels of anxiety and distress. Most of these tactics have been identified in FBI SECRETS, AN AGENTS EXPOSE by former FBI agent M. Wesley Swearingen, ALIEN INK by Natalie Robins, THE FBI by Ronald Kessler, THE FBI AND MARTIN LUTHER KING by D. J. Garrow, ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison, KILLING THE TRUTH by Harrison Edward Livingstone, WHITEWASH by Harold Weisburg, MARTIN LUTHER KING THE ASSASSINATION by Harold Weisburg, ORDERS TO KILL by Dr. W. Pepper, WHO KILLED MARTIN LUTHER KING by James Earl Ray, THE ASSASSINATION OF ROBERT F. KENNEDY by former FBI agent W. Turner, THE MARTIN LUTHER KING ASSASSINATION by Dr. Melanson, INSIDE THE CIA by R. Kessler, and the experiences of Matthew Stuparyk.

### A. OVERWHELMING FEAR

1. Psychological Disharmony - what is reality VS. what is staged by the FBI?
2. Fear of physical danger
3. Fear of danger to family/pets
4. Fear of financial danger

### B. OVERWHELMING DISTRESS

1. Source-the FBI's ability to manipulate-circulating defamatory rumors in your community
2. Source-the FBI's ability to infringe on your day to day activities

We will now take a closer look at the 6 elements (stated above) and their corresponding tactical procedures that comprise the MODERN COINTELPRO APPARATUS!

## A. OVERWHELMING FEAR

## 1. Psychological disharmony-what is reality VS. what is staged by the FBI.

This element is the most covert and most distressing to the victim/target. Its purpose-to create anxiety/distress. The anxiety stems from a conflict of duality in the mind of the target-as to what is reality and what is being staged by the FBI. This component does two things-firstly, and most obvious is that it is used to discredit the target by making him seem insane. Secondly-to create in the target a mental and emotional situation which will release him from the restraint of self-control and hopefully drive the target to self-induced injury, or better death.

From a psychiatrists standpoint, it is a very effective way at generating anxiety and agitation originating in the conscious and unconscious mind. The psychological issues that revolve around this component are above and beyond the scope of this paper. But in the future, I will provide to as many person's as possible the science behind this assault on the conscious and unconscious thought patterns of the person targeted for neutralization.

There are identifiable tactics that are implemented day in, and day out to facilitate this particular component of MODERN COINTELPRO. They are:

- Enter a store, and a few seconds later a couple arrives and their infant is screaming at the top of his/hers lungs. This has been happening for quite a few years now. While at Skyway Inn (a couple often checked into the room next to mine<sup>119</sup> (RM. #214) and had their baby cry continuously the entire night. This happened on a couple of occasion's, and coincidentally the nights before my tests.
- gathering information through thorough and highly (and I do mean highly) technical surveillance techniques. The information is then recited back to you in its entirety or as fragments.
- One head/one tail lighted automobiles on the roads you drive.
- From this day forward, it is written that you shall be referred to as MAX and not MATT (signed and sealed by THE FBI). You'll encounter this during telephone conversations, or personal meetings.
- Routing your phone calls<sup>120</sup> e-mail, facsimiles and any other communication protocols known to man, to locations other than those for which you have addressed.
- Entering an empty (or any restaurant) restaurant by yourself, will spur an enormous burst of business to that empty restaurant minutes after you arrive<sup>121</sup>
  - singles usually wearing sunglasses, black clothing, or a combination of the two.
  - A group of two or three who will sit close to you (but not too close) and simply talk loudly about people who die violently in car wrecks, or people who are wrongly sentenced to life in prison (very detailed in their description of the events, I might add). Or, the contracted group will begin reciting some/all of what you have said to others (during meetings, telephone conversations, email, postal mail, etc.) or even what you have said to yourself<sup>122</sup>.
- Sirens<sup>123</sup> (police, ambulance, fire, etc.) go off adjacent to the establishments you visit (even in the most remote locations), day in and day out.
- To illustrate the astronomical resources that the FBI will implement to orchestrate this element of MODERN COINTELPRO, consider the following:

<sup>119</sup> Also be aware this would occur in Sept., and Oct., when the Skyway Inn was completely empty (except of course, the secretary, the laundry staff, and the restaurant staff). There was days or even weeks when the Hotel would only have a couple of "check-ins". Coincidentally, out of all the 300 rooms to place these persons checking into the empty Hotel, THEY WOULD ALL BE ASSIGNED TO ROOM #214. I was in room #216.

<sup>120</sup> How are telephone calls routed to different locations than those for which you have addressed?-"At 10:27, the phone rang, and Johnson picked up the receiver. Meanwhile, at a TELEPHONE SWITCHING STATION, an FBI technical agent RELAYED (OR ROUTED) the call to Cleary, who was at a nearby apartment house used as an offsite post"- taken from The FBI, by R. Kessler.

<sup>121</sup> "They make sure every Restaurant you enter, is under surveillance. Before or after the fact. In the following example, it is after the fact: "Most of the time in the summer the agents dress in shorts. But you have to have another set of clothes in the car to go to a nice restaurant. YOU TRY TO SIT NEXT TO THEM HEAR WHAT THEY ARE SAYING, see who they are with."- Agent Torres of the FBI. Cited from THE FBI, by R.Kessler.

<sup>122</sup> A lot of us talk passively to ourselves in very private areas within our home. The FBI realizes this, and as such incorporates this into their many operations. i.e. bugging washroom's, laundry rooms etc.(see THE FBI, by R. Kessler). Furthermore, recall the cornerstone of operation MODERN COINTELPRO (not the "official" code name), to generate that conflict within the target's mind - what is reality vs. what is being staged by THE FBI. Having said that, it would be vital to ensure what is being staged is as obscure as possible. This is critical for the operation, as it ensures the aforementioned conflict results in much distress for the target.

<sup>123</sup> This is difficult to fathom. I thought I would never find information in print to corroborate this claim BUT I DID! My aggressive paper hunt lead me to the book entitled WHO KILLED MARTIN LUTHER KING by James Earl Ray, page 246, paragraph 2, lines 5-7: "Long before Dr. King died bureau agents engaged in harassment, grand and petty. Besides collecting and mailing bedroom tapes-in one instance including a letter urging King to kill himself or risk exposure-they would MONITOR HIS COMINGS AND GOINGS. SOMETIMES WAITING UNTIL HE ENTERED A FRIEND'S HOUSE. THEN CALLING THE FIRE DEPARTMENT AND REPORTING A BLAZE AT THAT ADDRESS to disrupt King." The implementation of this highly obscure and discrete tactic is however, not meant to harass or simply disrupt. This is part of the well thought out scheme of the FBI to induce psychological disharmony (what is reality vs. what is being staged by the FBI). All in conjunction with the MODERN COINTELPRO apparatus to neutralize the target in the most covert means possible. The goal of this operation - can be summed up no more accurately than by reminding ourselves of Dr. King's own words, "they are trying to break me!". You don't and can't appreciate the magnitude of that phrase until you sit in the chair that I and Dr. King have been in (and sadly, probably many others whom we don't even know about).

- Knowledgeable of all of the restaurants or community centers that you visit frequently, they will ensure that certain persons are installed at the aforementioned locations on a daily basis. The persons will be wearing the LA T-shirt, U of Miami clothing or Notre Dame clothing, or will recite phrases you say.
- The following 2 step staged event illustrates just how pathetic these particular FBI agents really are:
  - The instant your dogs leave the house<sup>124</sup>, a person will be walking casually in front of your house, usually dropping paper or other objects.
  - Cars will simultaneously race in front of your house.
  - There are many other tactics that comprise this facet of MODERN COINTELPRO. These tactics are so covert in nature, only the target, the perpetrators, and the good lord above can truly comprehend their existence. For this reason, I dare not mention them.

Before the tactics above can be implemented/staged, highly sophisticated surveillance must be in place. To obtain legal authorization for surveillance of the target, their must be strong evidence to support the need for surveillance. Thus the FBI will designate the target as a threat to internal security, and/or manufacture criminal charges, or simply acquire private sector investigative agencies to implement the surveillance under FBI coordination. I.e.

Just to illustrate the necessity of the surveillance, we must mention the case of Jim Garrison. As you are probably already aware Jim Garrison was the New Orleans District Attorney investigating the assassination of JFK. For the FBI to legally acquire surveillance on Mr. Garrison would have been impossible, as he was a representative of Law Enforcement. So to get around this, the FBI contracted a private detective agency in North Louisiana to trace EVERY SINGLE STEP he made during his investigation into the JFK assassination.

Surveillance is crucial for Operation COINTELPRO (and/or it successor-MODERN COINTELPRO), as stated by Friedly and Gallen's description of COINTELPRO target-Dr. King, "One crucial weapon that the Bureau employed in the emerging battle with King was electronic surveillance".

## I. Manufacturing charges to obtain legal surveillance.

In quest to obtain authorization for surveillance for operation MODERN COINTELPRO (90'S VERSION), criminal charges must be filed with local police. You effectively destroy the individuals reputation, their career, induce that involuntary response-FEAR, but more importantly the FBI now has legal authorization under Title III of the Omnibus Crime Control and Safe Streets Act of 1968 (in my case the authorization comes from a Canadian Federal Judge) to employ their highly sophisticated surveillance techniques on the target.

Thus in most cases (as in my case) the target is falsely accused of committing very serious crimes. Once filed with local police and the FBI, the 'electronic dragnet' is now in place.

<sup>124</sup> make sure PETS ARE ON A LEASH BEFORE you exit your home. Furthermore, in attempting to comprehend how the aforementioned episode is constructed, please recall JUST A FEW OF THE ELABORATE SURVEILLANCE TECHNIQUES that were discussed of previously.

## OBTAINING THE LEGAL AUTHORIZATION FOR SURVEILLANCE OF MATT STUPARYK

I had always confided in my family that I was under surveillance, and very strange sinister, sadistic events were taking place as early as March, 1992. This is precisely when I believe I became the target of the FBI's sinful MODERN COINTELPRO CAMPAIGN.

After now having completed somewhat of an extensive research Campaign of my own into past engagements of the FBI (and COINTELPRO). I now have a theory on how the FBI obtained surveillance on me while I was attending USC. The FBI's initial means of obtaining surveillance, parallels that with former COINTELPRO TARGET-Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. I cannot ignore this, because of its striking similarity with Dr. King and the sadistic and immoral attack the FBI had made on him. A similarity I just discovered as a direct result of my research and taking an analytical approach to my life over the past four years. The revelation is shocking!

A retrospective, that if in fact is true, I will strive to regress, as it is nauseating!

### COINTELPRO

target=Dr. King, Dr. of Theology, Nobel Prize Winner  
threat to=FBI

Southern Regional Council of Atlanta, publishes a report which was very critical of the FBI. (see NY-Times).  
Dr. King agreed, and stated the FBI was not doing its job.  
Public figure denouncing (stating just facts) the FBI=THREAT TO FBI

### MODERN COINTELPRO

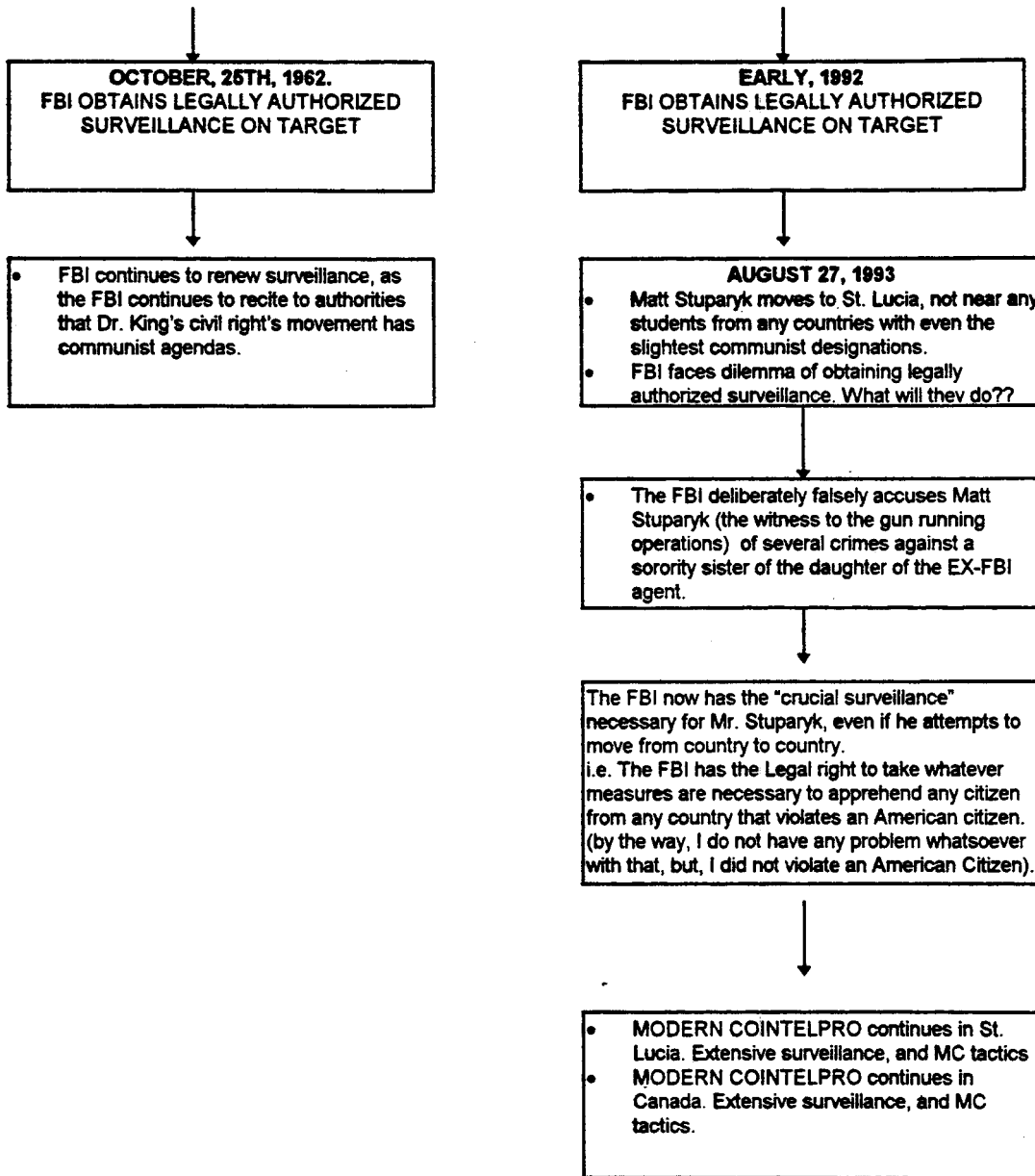
target=M. Stuparyk, Med Student, athlete  
threat to=FBI importing and exporting activities  
(activities that look much too similar to Guy Banister's)

Meet Gina Vellis (March 1992), daughter of Ex-FBI agent John Vellis, and to my surprise discover a rather strange import and exporting seafood company that distributes military equipment, but unfortunately doesn't register that SIC #.  
Person Knowledgeable on illegal covert FBI gun running operations=THREAT TO FBI

- Matt moves from 949 W Adams Blvd to Parkside Apts. (1144 W. 29th St. apt #10), in April, 1992.
- Weeks later, a Russian Couple with small child move into apartment directly beside mine at Parkside Apartments.
- Very friendly to me, ask a lot of questions. Coincidentally, a Ph.D. in my favorite subject-Physics.  
Spent a lot of time in the company of Dimitri and his family as I queried him on physics.
- Weeks later a person, gives one kick to the left side of my car. Seconds later, Dimitri (the Ph.D. student, next door from Russia) knocks on my door, disclosing that he witnessed the incident.
- Dimitri then urges me to attend court to obtain compensation for the damages, as he knows the identity of the person.
- I then go to downtown courts to file the case, with the information given by Dimitri (the Russian student).  
Minutes after I arrive home, the People's Court phones giving extensive information on the benefits of showing up to the peoples court studios with- "you and your witnesses".

- The Bureau quickly disseminated the information of an alleged linkage between King and the Communist Party. Letters containing the allegations against Levison were sent in early 1962 to Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy, Assistant to the President Kenneth O'Donnell, and VP LBJ.
- **NOTE:** Many authors including myself, believe, Stanely David Levison, was not an FBI informant or on any type of contract. He was merely a friend, but the FBI's power to deceive altered Congressional and Presidential perceptions.

- "PEOPLE'S COURT" (filmed/aired on September, 28th, 1992). Attended -myself, and my witnesses from Russia. I was awarded over \$1000.00 for damages.



**Please Note:** The information regarding my Russian neighbors at USC and my relations with them, and the inference that the relationship was established by the FBI for the purpose of obtaining surveillance is a postulation at this time. A very strong one at that<sup>125</sup>. And one I intend to prove/disprove, in the very near future. Just to reiterate the right side of this flow chart is *theory* at this time.

<sup>125</sup>

I state "strongly" because Dimitri and his family were just a tad bit too nice, and occurrences were just too timely to throw them off as being just coincidental. At the time, I was really not suspicious of a thing. But, after researching just some FBI endeavors over the past couple months, I cannot dismiss its possibility.

Furthermore it just parallels the episodes with Dr. King just a little too much. Much like the FBI and the fondness they have with sirens, car alarms, and screaming infants.



## II. Surveillance is now on-the "Electronic Dragnet"!

Intelligence buffs, and surveillance gurus will find the following EXCITING. Others will find this SHOCKINGLY DISTASTEFUL, as did I.

- Audio surveillance<sup>126</sup> of a room or office is done simply by calling that room/office. The recipient then lifts the receiver to answer the call. The phone is then placed back down (closing the connection). Instantaneously that addressed telephone acts as a very effective bug for the party on the other end.  
Here's how it works. You visit a home or office to see a friend or acquaintance. Minutes after you arrive the mobile squad informs the technical crew over at the Bell Regional Switching Center of YOUR LOCATION. The technical crew ferrets out THE TELEPHONE NUMBER FOR THAT PARTICULAR LOCATION. Then, a telephone call is placed to the office or home you have just visited. The secretary or friend LIFTS THE RECEIVER TO ANSWER THE CALL. There is not a voice on the other end. The receiver is placed back down. THE AUDIO CAPTURE IS NOW ON!  
Who receives the Surveillance Log? The beloved agents over at the Bell Regional Switching Center. What do they do with the SURVEILLANCE LOG? Well, they recite the conversation back to you! How? A few days later someone will strike up a conversation at the local gym or University cafeteria and then they begin their recital. Act 99, Take 1! Bravo!!  
Ladies and Gentlemen presenting DYNAMIC AUDIO SURVEILLANCE. Illegal<sup>127</sup>? Absolutely! Do you think the 90's version of COINTELPRO is even better than its predecessor? I should say so!  
Laying down an "AUDIO DRAGNET" over an entire house including washrooms and bathrooms has been done in the past and is done today. Using floorplans and "drop-ins" (bugs placed by a visitor to your home. i.e. . a person that answers an ad in the paper-to buy old books, old furniture, even landscaping personnel that will make it quite obvious as they pretend to get lost in a 1800 sq.ft house looking for the washroom.). This elaborate and thoroughness can be traced as far back as the Dr. King era, as Dr. William F. Pepper writes: "Another source-who must remain nameless-described the layout to me. Every room in Dr. King's suite was bugged, even the bathroom. My source said they had microphones in the elevators, under the table where he ate his breakfast, in the conference room next to his suite, and in all the rooms of his entourage. Even the balcony was covered by a parabolic mike mounted on top of the van. That mike was designed to pick up conversations without including a lot of extraneous noise because it used microwaves that allowed it to zero in on conversations...The surveillance team had about a dozen microphones-"bugs"-each transmitting on a different frequency, which prevented feedback. The multiple bugs enhanced the recording by providing a stereo effect, which was a trick allegedly learned from the movie industry. There was a repeater transmitter mounted on top of the hotel, which picked up each transmission and relayed it to one of the voice-activated recorders in the van. The recorders were all labeled according to where their respective bugs were located, and a light on the control panel came on when activity was being recorded from a particular bug. The person monitoring listened to it for a moment to decide whether something was being said that needed to be reported immediately. If it didn't seem urgent, it was simply recorded and at the end of the shift it was sent to the office to be transcribed and filed for future reference." The preceding excerpt is from the book entitled-ORDERS TO KILL by Dr. William F. Pepper.
- Video surveillance is done using small hidden cameras<sup>128</sup> in places you would never suspect a camera to be installed .(i.e. Bedrooms<sup>129</sup>, Laundry rooms). The video is used to determine every single move you make in your own home. The information is then used to determine what tactics will be implemented on that specific day. When they see that you have not wired yourself (for sound) before putting your clothes on, their actions become much more promiscuous.
- If the audio capture device is internal (off your telephone line), the surveillance squad (at the Bell Regional Switching Center) determines if it is up and running. Do not use this as a defense against the Technical Squad of the FBI. Your audio logs will be nothing but "white noise".

<sup>126</sup> Other audio capture devices used at your primary establishment have included in the past-the installation of DD-4 microphones disguised as electric wall outlets and hooked up to F-301 audio capture units, which agents monitor at nearby "listening posts".

<sup>127</sup> Surveillance of any other establishments that the target visits can be implemented but NOT BEFORE court authorization (which by the way is treated as a new request, and usually takes a month on average to obtain). With techniques such as these do you think the FBI will ever operate legally? I highly doubt it!

<sup>128</sup> "The FBI not only had sound but video and STILL CAMERAS THAT COULD ZOOM IN ON SUBJECTS BY REMOTE CONTROL."-THE FBI, by R. Kessler. Mr. Kessler is describing the surveillance that is installed in the establishments of the target.

<sup>129</sup> "the AUDIO RECORDINGS implemented in the BEDROOM of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr."-THE FBI by Ronald Kessler. The FBI has used surveillance in the bedrooms of persons before. I am stating they do in fact do this today! Further to that end they are now MOVING INTO LAUNDRY ROOMS. I'm contemplating dressing in my garage, but I'm afraid I'll start a very sick trend (that is if it has not already been done)!

If the audio capture device is external<sup>130</sup> (i.e. recorder placed close to your speaker phone) the surveillance squad (looking at the video monitors, from the installed remote control cameras) will determine if you have the recorder on/off. Do not, I repeat, do not attempt to operate your recorder off your once faithful AC supply in your home. Please read the proceeding on how surveillance and penetration is implemented through your AC power supply.

If the audio capture device on your telephone is disabled temporarily, you'll receive very harassing telephone calls (i.e. calls for MAX, prank calls, death threats<sup>131</sup> or others that want to give you a lesson in Spanish)

- Fluctuating the 60 Hz, a somewhat guaranteed specification of your power supply by the CITY, with varying voltages to give READ, WRITE and EXECUTE access to the computer (to the penetration team of IBM, here's a new backdoor that will give you bonus points.) or other electronic devices on that AC power supply, i.e.. turn computer on/off, prevent print jobs, corrupt/edit files (they love doing this to your ini and sys files), MONITOR KEYSTROKES ON YOUR KEYBOARD, CHANGE THE PREPROGRAMMED KEYPAD ON YOUR TELEPHONE (this one was hard to believe, but it is done, I kid you not!), JAM YOUR PHOTOCOPIER, CHANGE THE DATE/TIME STAMP ON YOUR TELEPHONE ANSWERING MACHINE, DELETE MESSAGES FROM YOUR TELEPHONE ANSWERING MACHINE.

I am not fluent in electronics at this time. However, I will have a detailed explanation for this in the near future! For now, all I can say is that while operating these devices on my UPS (or my gas powered generator), *everything operates normally*. Also, when these strange events occur *my lamp buzzes like a wasp in a frenzy*. If you attempt to touch the switch on the lamp, the shock is above and beyond anything I have ever felt (and I mean a jolt). Mysterious you say? Oh yes indeed! Almost as mysterious as Former Assistant director of the FBI, William C. Sullivan, being accidentally killed while hunting (mistaken for 'a deer') just prior to testifying before Congress on some of the things he witnessed while in the FBI.

- The installation of good-looking females to act as "PLANTS" and or "BAIT" for the target<sup>132</sup>. The objective of this person contracted by the FBI is elementary-acquire information. She will as expected be very discrete. But, after several weeks of a relationship, her vocabulary apparently only consists of- who, what, where, why, when, how, ...etc., etc., etc.
- Using laser microphones at establishments and GPS (Global Positioning Systems) to follow your car or other articles quite a distance away. How are laser microphones and other electronic devices brought near your home (so the SOG<sup>133</sup> can set up offsite) without anyone becoming suspicious?

Ans. Your neighbor (#9 Guildcrest) will suddenly put his home up for sale. The equipment is moved in. There won't be any open houses, and the price will be above, and beyond, the price ceiling for your particular area.

- Your wallets, daybooks and carrying bags will be stolen repeatedly. A traditional technique, still very effective in acquiring information. (see the STUPARYK TIMELINE). They did this a few times in a cinema class I took at USC (while a movie was playing).
- Your mail will be opened<sup>134</sup>, then sent on its way or the FBI will send the mail back to you rearranged. i.e sending out pages collated and bound together in a specific order to numerous reporters, will result in many of them being returned. Just so

<sup>130</sup> This technique eliminates the possibility of the FBI corrupting your audio capture by sending varying frequencies down the telephone line (preventing an audio log of white noise).

<sup>131</sup> A Death threat communicated telephonically on 02-07-96 @ 09:27 EST to my mother Nadia Stuparyk. The unknown caller refused to reveal his identity. His final words were: "You tell him I will get him...He better watch out!". This incident was taken to the 42 Division, which advised me to take the issue to the 42 Subdivision, for which I did. The 42 Subdivision accepted the detailed letter I submitted to them and to the RCMP (since this is a violation of Federal Law). However, Steve Duriancik #3205 of the 42 Subdivision ARU (te# 416-808-4325), instructed me that for any incident to be formally reported and subsequently investigated, my mother Nadia Stuparyk would have to come in, and explain the situation.

Nadia Stuparyk traveled to the 42 Subdivision to meet with Officer Steve Duriancik #3205 of the 42 Subdivision ARU on the following day 02-08-96. Mr. Duriancik refused to file the formal report and gave no reasons for his refusal. My mother later returned home in tears and with a package of cigarettes in her hand (a habit she had curtailed 2 years prior) and began smoking as she sobbed.

<sup>132</sup> Please refer to- "they are out to break me"-as said by Martin Luther King Jr., documented by Dr. D. J. Garrow in his published book "THE FBI AND MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR." Also, see pg. 103 of the same book in which FBI officials state: "What are the possibilities of placing a GOOD-LOOKING FEMALE PLANT in King's office?" In my case it was the most frequently visited establishment in my daily routine-ST. TROPEZ TANNING SALON on Figueroa St. in the USC campus area. Placed, was a CANDICE MCCORMICK. Affiliated with FBI's VELLIS. Verification of this fact requires off site INVESTIGATORY techniques. Obtain photographs of Miss McCormick and Gina Vellis. Then simply question LA BASIN residents (especially those in the nightclub scene). The BEVERLY HILLS NIGHTCLUB SCENE, especially! Also investigate the Palm Springs area. Oh, that's just great! Female Spy's. WHY ME?

<sup>133</sup> The SOG is an abbreviation for the FBI's Special Operations Group-Those agents conduct surveillance in criminal cases, install wiretapping devices, break in to homes and offices to install bugs, bypass alarm systems, PLACE TRACKING DEVICES ON CARS, break in to computers, wire undercover agents for sound, COMMAND SUSPECTS' ANSWERING MACHINES TO PLAY BACK MESSAGES, and pilot surveillance planes-the FBI, by R. Kessler

<sup>134</sup> I often arrived in the FBI office around 5:00 AM to gather equipment for another black bag job, only to see special agents Jack Calibre, John Redman, Sean Conley and Merv Sanders preparing their SPEED GRAPHIC CAMERAS and LETTER-OPENING EQUIPMENT in the squad room area. I once asked Jack and John what they were doing, John replied, WE OPEN MAIL AT THE POST OFFICE BEFORE THE CARRIERS ARRIVE to sort it. WE PHOTOGRAPH LETTERS with good information and THEN RESEAL THE LETTERS and send them on their way" -FBI SECRETS, AN AGENTS EXPOSE, by M. W. Swearingen.

the FBI knows, that you know, they have tampered with the material before or after it was received by the recipient, the FBI rebinds all the paper in a different order.

I didn't know they were in the Binding Business!

- Also, sending materials via UPS is not efficient. I opted for this service over FedEx, strictly for its economic benefits. It proved useless. As more than 60 documents (out of 200) have been reflected back (reasons for the returned packages range from "no indicated" to "no suite number"<sup>135</sup>).
- Surveillance of your computer via a chip installed in the wafers of your motherboard. The same chip to be installed in all US Built computers after the year 1992<sup>136</sup>. All PC motherboards built in the US or from US designs have a concentric track concealed on one of the inner layers, which acts as a high-gain antenna, and can be used by other surveillance devices in the computer. A PC slot has three ground lines where one would be sufficient. This is used by the surveillance devices in PCs. To activate a computer to transmit data to the FBI, all the FBI has to do, is to insert into any slot, a small device which piggybacks onto the card, and is practically undetectable. This can send ANY signals—keystrokes, disk data, displayed text—to the surveillance crew monitoring you (the FBI's SOG).

My computer was made in 1990. However, I did make the mistake of taking the computer to Boss Computers of Toronto (tel#: 905-940-3050), where I firmly believe the chip was installed. This chip enables virtually every action on your computer to be monitored and logged—i.e. all keystrokes made on your keyboard, and saving information to your HD or external drives on your computer<sup>137</sup>. This information is relayed to the off site Special Operation Group.

Furthermore, it does enable the SOG to operate your computer remotely (within 500 meters). The FBI remotely writes to your windows directory to basically control all application programs on the operating system platform (in my case Window's for Workgroups). There are a couple of methods to prevent this (temporarily), but, I will not reveal them at this time.

The surveillance group strives to use this to infringe upon your day to day activities on your computer (just to let you know you are constantly being watched i.e. Intel Interrogation techniques. Rendering your actions non-productive. i.e. attempting to print files will be disrupted<sup>138</sup>, while in MS WORD (VER 6.0c) preparing your document, your keyboard suddenly locks up<sup>139</sup>, or printing a file in MS WORD produces a disk error (VER 6.0c)<sup>140</sup>, etc. (please see all EXHIBITS immediately following INDEX DIVIDER-"SURVEILLANCE")

<sup>135</sup> This is according to UPS. Most of the packages returned had no indication as to WHY they were returned.

<sup>136</sup> SECRET EXECUTIVE ORDER 23115, signed by President Bush in 1992. Which mandates the inclusion of devices to allow surveillance and interception of communications in ALL US BUILT or designed computers. This takes the form of several features. Furthermore, in my research I discovered that these devices operate off the same battery that supplies your computer's internal clock. This explains why I have had to purchase three batteries (battery type=TADIRAN, TL-5242/W, 3.6V HIGH ENERGY LITHIUM BATTERY, see exhibits immediately following INDEX DIVIDER-"SURVEILLANCE") in less than 4 months (see EXHIBIT: 01-05-96.1.A). The life span of this battery is infinite. Under normal circumstances i.e. the life span deteriorates rapidly when the FBI uses sophisticated equipment to control your computer from a remote location up to 500 meters away.

<sup>137</sup> "secret electronic surveillance of Ames THROUGH his telephone and HIS COMPUTER"-WASHINGTON POST, Walter Pincus.

<sup>138</sup> Attempting to print MS POWERPOINT, VER 4.0C, FILES (\*.PPT) on a 486DX, running WINDOWS 3.1, will result in the following error messages: "Application Error- PP4 caused a General Protection Fault in module <unknown> 28C7:4734I1PP4 will close." Repeated attempts to print the same file will result in corresponding changes to the aforementioned alphanumeric number: 28C7:4734I1PP4 (first attempt), 28DF:4734i PP4 (second attempt), 28CF:4734i PP4 (third attempt), 28CF:523Ai PP4 (fourth attempt), 28E7:46AAi PP4 (fifth attempt), 28E7:523Ai PP4 (sixth attempt) The other attributes of the error message remain identical. The errors are results of the attempts by the FBI to render your daily activities non productive (remote PC operation via surveillance devices installed in your computer). It naturally, becomes very distressing for the target.

<sup>139</sup> While in MS WORD (ver 6.0c), preparing a document, your keyboard suddenly locks up for a couple of minutes. Or trying to save the document to your hard drive, will result in a dialog box appearing stating that your hard drive is full (when in fact there is more than adequate space). Immediately following these episodes the following occur:

- Your current directory is "c:\windows" and not "c:\msoffice\winword"
- in the directory c:\windows there will be a file with a "TIME OF CREATION" IDENTICAL TO THE TIME OF THE ONSET of the strange event (keyboard lockup, saving problem).
- the aforementioned file will have the following properties:
  - FILE NAME: ~df2329.tmp
  - PATH: c:\windows
  - TIME OF CREATION: exact time of the onset of the strange occurrence.
  - SIZE: 0 bytes
  - ATTRIBUTES: archive

<sup>140</sup> The following are all of the events that transpired as I attempted to Print a 57 page .doc in MS WORD and the resulting disk error message. The results pertain to any new files that appeared in file manager, immediately upon evoking the specific application/action (see exhibits immediately following INDEX DIVIDER-"SURVEILLANCE").

(1) Action- initiate Windows for Workgroups

(A) Result- files named (I) ~dn016e.exe and (II) ~ins0363.~mp (however, these files were here for quite some time).

(2) Action- initiate MS OFFICE

(A) Result- no new files generated

(3) Action- initiate MS WORD

- Moreover, please don't be mislead. The FBI does not limit themselves to just monitoring your keystrokes and the information written to internal or external drives. They love to use this to agitate their targets, just part and parcel of the MODERN COINTELPRO APPARATUS, and to give themselves some excitement during boring times<sup>141</sup>.

Furthermore, and of vital importance is the psychological damages that comprehensive and thorough surveillance has on the target. Ask yourself-why would the FBI want to inform you (by reciting information received on computers, telephones, digitally or otherwise) that all of your actions are being monitored? Well, to answer this, we must delve through the science of Psychology and Interrogation Methods used by Intelligence Agencies. In your research you will find that each and every one of us has certain secrets and privacy's. If these are impeached, and you believe that none of your actions are private, the resulting agitation originates from the unconscious and conscious mind. The agitation and distress are in my opinion beyond what any words can describe.

Now that the information gathering phase is complete. Recitals begin. But there not in Hollywood. People are manipulated by the FBI, to recite some or all of what was communicated by the target digitally, or verbally, or by mail/courier, i.e. Richard White at IBM teaching facility in Markam, Ontario.

In addition, the Bureau must ensure MODERN COINTELPRO is still operating as planned. You'll work several hours on a file, suddenly your file ruined. You'll get repeated error messages. It's analogous to your terminal PC being on a LAN. Jobs are queued to your printer, for which you did not initiate.

I could really care less if the FBI derives some thrill out of watching, listening and analyzing my daily activities (its sad that they actually do this with money contributed by Taxpayers). The problem is-they are not just gathering information. They are using highly sophisticated electronic and other techniques to infringe and make your daily life a living HELL. What they are indulging into is frightening. Very, very frightening! But, I can endure much, much worse.

**MY FEAR** is that other people may not!

**NOTE:** I do implement my own surveillance program. This is strictly for defensive purposes. I have never prior to this dilemma ever even contemplated eavesdropping on any member of society! NEVER!

## 2. Fear of physical danger

The tactics that comprise this component of MODERN COINTELPRO are:

- The FBI will contract person's to drive by you and verbally tell you of some fate you are about to succumb to.
- The FBI will have vehicles with blackened glass drive close to you, and follow your vehicle.
- The FBI will contract people in cars/buses/trucks to force your vehicle off the road. The actions of these contracted persons are premeditated. Sometimes these person's will identify themselves as being from other intelligence agencies. Furthermore, in staging these events, other persons will be close by to act as a witnesses for the contracted party.
- The FBI will also contract person's to viciously assault the target, just to make sure the target is aware that a murder attempt has just been committed. This serves the purpose to convince the target that their next step is neutralization.
- The FBI will also slip drugs into food/drinks you order at restaurants and bars. These drugs are short acting, and do induce temporary blackouts. The Bureau wants to make sure you realize how easily you can be neutralized.
- The Bureau will also tamper with prescriptions, to incorporate drugs that cause temporary cardiac/psychological distress!

## 3. Fear of danger to family/pets

The tactics that comprise this component of MODERN COINTELPRO are:

- your brother (18 yr. old) will make some new friends (there physical appearance, just about says it all), and its rather quite remarkable how much time these new friends want to spend with my brother.
- your pets will suffer minor injuries and other ailments quite often. i.e. glass in the paw, vomiting etc.
- operations performed on your pet will lead to disaster. i.e. my dog named "BUDDY" was put under aesthetic to remove a small (1/8" in diameter) benign tumor, when the surgery had been completed the incision was greater than 9". Fortunately, my aggressive post operative care prevented any infection from deveioping. As a consequence, BUDDY is living a healthy and prosperous life as a canine.

---

(A) Result- 5 new files generated with exact time of initiation

(4) Action- open doc in MS WORD

(A) Result- 1 new files generated with exact time of initiation

(5) Action- print doc in MS WORD

(A) Result- 2 new files generated with exact time of initiation

(8) Action- close doc in MS WORD

(A) Result- no new files generated with exact time of initiation

**NOTE:** After I had finished printing the new files that were generated in my windows directory, they were deleted one by one every couple of minutes. These files cannot be deleted if windows is still up and running, which it was when they started to disappear.

I also deleted that strange executable (1.A.), and some rather strange things happened to my files in my windows directory, and my msoffice dir. That is many files in both directories were modified with newly updated times. This leads me to conclude that the FBI is remotely operating my system. And I mean every single action I make to combat their tactics to prevent me from working efficiently invokes an immediate response from the FBI, to counteract my actions.

<sup>141</sup> What are boring times for these Agents monitoring you? "The worst day is when nothing happens, or the subject makes a couple of insignificant trips. WHEN HE IS DOING STUFF OR LOOKING FOR SURVEILLANCE-THOSE ARE GREAT DAYS"-said Agent Torres. Taken from THE FBI, by R. Kessler.

## 4. Fear of financial danger

The FBI will very effectively curtail your income stream. Going through various credit card companies, or just preventing any possibilities of employment. Previous implementations of this tactic are well documented- Donald Freed who was the head of a group of white Black Panther sympathizers called "Friends of the Panthers". Former FBI agent M. W. Swearingen witnessed this engagement by the FBI as he writes, "Donald Freed had been an anthropology instructor at San Fernando Valley State College in Los Angeles. THE CASE FBI AGENT, Phil Denny, SAW TO IT THAT FREED LOST HIS CONTRACT IN 1969. When Freed tried to get a job at California State College in Fullerton, California, in the fall of 1969, FBI agent Denny SENT WORD TO THE PROPER PERSON IN FULLERTON AND DONALD FREED WAS NOT HIRED."

Another example is the case of Jean Seberg-an actress. Ask yourself, if you were an FBI agent running COINTELPRO, how could you pull the plug on an actress' income? Before you answer, think like the FBI for a moment. Remember, we want to be as discrete/covert as possible. Go to her casting agent and use the beloved intimidation tactics? No, she'll just end up going to another casting agent. Go directly to many film producers. No Way! That would effectively expose our so called Law Enforcement Agency for what it really is.

Submit false, damaging information to the local newspapers in her community. Exactly! We effectively destroy the public's perception of Jean.

This is precisely what the FBI had done. The false information-the expecting father of her child was not that of her husband. The local newspaper-The Los Angeles Times. The date the economic plug was pulled-May 19, 1970.

## B. OVERWHELMING DISTRESS

### 1. Source-the FBI'S ability to manipulate:circulating defamatory rumors in your community

The criteria that proceed comprise a model that is extremely effective in manipulating large numbers of people: DISINFORMATION<sup>142</sup>-They will obscure the facts or simply fabricate information to manipulate and deceive people. How grotesque a lie will they actually fabricate. i.e. The naming of FBI headquarters after Jack Hoover (Federal Bureau of Investigation, J. Edgar Hoover Building, 9th and Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W. , Washington, D. C., 20535), a man whom if were alive today would be facing several federal charges.

<sup>142</sup> DOES THE BUREAU LIE to innocent members of society ( in the proceeding case Vietnam Protesters exercising their constitutional rights)? Do they LIE BEFORE CONGRESS? Consider the following before formulating your answer.

- (A)"The program (an FBI program) was meant to disrupt Vietnam war protesters and other political groups BY SOWING DISINFORMATION AND DISSENSION WITHIN THEIR RANKS."-taken from THE FBI by R. Kessler.
- (B)"whether IT IS TRUE OR NOT it is the public perception, that helps us to gain people's confidence so that we gain information from them...the absolute bottom line is GAINING INFORMATION FROM THEM WHETHER IT IS DETRIMENTAL TO THEM or others"-a statement from FBI Agent Ramsey, as written in THE FBI by R. Kessler.
- (C)"...methods employed against such "deviants" have included every sort of tactic from DISCREDITING TARGETED PERSONS or groups by CIRCULATING DEFAMATORY RUMORS about them in their communities and/or PLANTING FALSE REPORTS ABOUT THEM IN THE MEDIA" -From FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSÉ by Mr. M. Wesley Swearingen (a former FBI agent).
- (D)"The FBI TOLD CONGRESS that it had destroyed the Security Index-ANOTHER LIE. I saw over 5,000 Security Index cards in Los Angeles." From FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSÉ by Mr. M. Wesley Swearingen.
- (E)"I was furious with Adams, Gngalus, and Wannall FOR LYING TO CONGRESS ABOUT THE BAG JOBS that other agents and I had done in the 1950's..." From FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSÉ by Mr. M. Wesley Swearingen.
- (F)"In 1975, the Socialist Workers Party sued the FBI for the illegal investigative techniques used against them over the years. The FBI argued that the exposure of informants would DEVASTATE THE FBI'S INFORMANT PROGRAM, I reviewed the informant files in 1976, and KNOW THAT THE FBI'S STANCE WAS AN ABSOLUTE LIE." From FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSÉ by Mr. M. Wesley Swearingen.
- (G) "The FBI PROMISED INFORMERS CONFIDENTIALITY. This is NOT TRUE. The main purpose behind developing an informer is to prepare them as witnesses in a court case." From FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSÉ by Mr. M. Wesley Swearingen (a former FBI agent)
- (H)"The FBI LET CONGRESS BELIEVE that much of the domestic intelligence activity ended after World War II. IT DID NOT." From FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSÉ by Mr. M. Wesley Swearingen.
- (I)"Nevertheless, the FBI altered her statement so it did not note that she (Julia Ann Mercer) had made a positive identification."-ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison. This was a very important fact for many who investigated the JFK assassination, to substantiate the involvement by the FBI in a conspiracy.
- (J)"I also knew that when the FBI gave the Warren Commission a list of the contents of Oswald's address book, it omitted Special Agent Hosty's name and unlisted number, as noted down by Oswald. Even the Warren Commission was disturbed when it found out about this oversight."- ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison.
- (K) "The news story said that Oswald had left a note addressed to Agent Hosty. The woman at the Bureau office who first received the message stated that it contained a threat by Oswald to blow up the FBI office. On the other hand, Hosty explained that it was merely a warning to him to stop questioning Oswald's wife at their home while Oswald was not present."-ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison.

But, again we are reminded of the words of Adolph Hitler-"the bigger the lie, the more people will believe it!"  
**CONCEAL**-They will only give you that little bit of information to get you to do what they want you to do. No more, and no less. This is the foundation that manipulation rests on. If you had any idea of the entire picture, it would undoubtedly, expose their harmful plot. Furthermore, by concealing information for even a short period you effectively subdue or even eradicate the attentiveness of the public, if ever the truth is exposed. i.e. Under a federal court order, FBI records, including audio tapes, occupying 58 cubic feet of storage space in the National Archives, are sealed from public examination until the year 2027.

**PRESENTATION**-They will have someone present their offer to you so that it appears as innocent as possible, disguising their true intentions. This particular person, is in fact the person that receives monetary compensation for their spectacular performance.

The "Art of Persuasion." Be very careful here, do not let appearances fool you!

What are some present day examples:

- all representatives are to report their names in the following format: Louis J. Freeh (not L. Freeh/Louis Freeh/L.J. Freeh).
- all representatives adhere to dress codes-suits unless undercover work calls for a different attire.

**AFTEREFFECTS** -To ensure that if any public awareness does arise (as it does in every occurrence that does deviate from normality) they will ensure that the persons that they target to use in their plan are the most innocent members of society (women, children, and even the elderly). Think about it. Consider just one of their staged events. They just evoke a 17 year old girl at a PET STORE in Guildwood to wear a NOTRE DAME sweater. Realizations that arise in those involved, and those that hear about it **SECOND HAND** are:

- Gee, someone is going through great lengths to get a message across.
  - Ya, but, I don't think they intend anything harmful, it's only a sweater, and in addition, it's only a 17 year old girl!
- I cannot stress this point enough. If you are still in doubt, I have some swamp land in Florida that you might be interested in!

## I. MANIPULATION THAT IS TRACED FROM THE HOOVER ERA, AND CONTINUES SO VERY EFFECTIVELY TO THIS VERY DAY

- The naming of FBI headquarters in Washington after a man (Jack Hoover) whom if he were alive today would have been indicted on several federal charges (i.e. embezzling Bureau Funds, illegal break-ins, illegal blackmail techniques, violating the rights of Americans- using the same tactics the KGB used on Soviet Citizens, etc.).
- "That is the way the Bureau gets its man, by treating people with respect and LULLING them into telling ALL"-Agent of the FBI, see THE FBI by R. Kessler.
- "The bureau's manipulation of the media's coverage of Dr. King and James was to be the subject of testimony researched and prepared by Bill Schaap of the Institute of Media Analysis in New York. Schaap's research had documented a campaign of hate and distortion against King and a gradual reconstruction of James's image from that of a petty criminal to a lone, racist assassin."-ORDERS TO KILL by Dr. William F. Pepper.
- We unfortunately have a division of the FBI (the counterintelligence division or as it was named the Intelligence Division) receiving an astronomical amount of money, that is obviously unworthy of such:

To explain this, we must be aware of the fact that Counterintelligence engages in operations outside the United States. Now, consider where the real threat to the United States lies as was voiced by Former Deputy Assistant Director, Danny Coulson. -"The threat to our country is not from Eastern Europe. Its coming from here". Based on this it is not surprising to read a statement from Ronald Kessler-"...the idea was that counterintelligence investigations often come to no conclusive end (i.e. convictions)".

So what does the FBI do to ensure this division receives 500 million dollars from Congress? A division that without question does not deserve this enormous amount of funding. Well, a number of things! All tactics implemented for the sole purpose of manipulating all of us. Take a peak below:

- **DISINFORMATION**: Mr. Kessler's aggressive investigations revealed the following: "the bureau perversely continues to misname the division that does counterintelligence -**THE INTELLIGENCE DIVISION**. As if **PURPOSELY** to confuse."-THE FBI, by R. Kessler.  
The release of Mr. Kessler's book, from which the previous excerpt is derived, rocked the FBI to the core. So intensely, W. Sessions fell out losing his tenure, and almost his arm in the process.
- **PRESENTATION**: The new Director, L. Freeh, immediately storms in and changes the name of The Intelligence Division to **THE NATIONAL SECURITY DIVISION**.  
**WOW!** now that sounds as if it is worthy of 500 million dollars. That's why the Public Affairs personnel got a bonus for their creativity in the new naming scheme. Remember, don't let looks fool ya!
- **CONCEAL**:"Journalists and Government Officials (i.e. . Congressmen) who think they are savvy say that there are no secrets in Washington. But there are, and many of them reside within the FBI's counterintelligence program."- THE FBI, by R. Kessler.
- A Special Agent of the FBI gives us some insight into the performance of the FBI in this particular endeavor (manipulation), as he says-"the FBI could make a best seller out of calculus book"<sup>143</sup>.

Can they really beguile that many people? Before you formulate an answer, reflect on the perception of the FBI today as so accurately put by Mr. Kessler- "Other law enforcement agencies might arrest armed and dangerous men, but only the FBI knew how to get the credit. Other law enforcement agencies had brave and effective officers, but only the FBI created an image of its agents as supermen (G-MEN, complete with G-MEN submarine sandwiches at local deli's). Others had

<sup>143</sup> Quotation from *ALIEN INK*, by Natalie Robins.

chiefs as smart and as patriotic, but only Hoover fashioned a cult of personality with himself as symbol of truth, justice, and the American Way<sup>144</sup>.

## II. THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN MANIPULATED<sup>145</sup>

There is a great deal of distress that arises from contacting persons day in and day out that have been manipulated by THE FBI. The distress stems from the fact that no matter how intensely you strive to convince those persons of the truth, nothing seems to sink in. Then when it becomes apparent to those that maybe what you're telling them is the truth, days later they discard it, and return to their original mode of thought patterns (the Bureau acts very quickly).

The sole purpose of mentioning names is to enable the collaboration of all, to emphasize the extremes the FBI will go to in the quest for their goal. I hope those whose names are mentioned, do not take it the wrong way.

To those of you on this list please reflect on the following insight given by a Former Agent of the FBI who had seen everything from obtaining a conviction of the target/victim (by fabricating evidence) to the outright assassination<sup>146</sup> of the

<sup>144</sup> THE FBI, by R. Kessler.

<sup>145</sup> Reporters and/or investigators please take note. In attempting to retrieve statements from those persons mentioned in the proceeding, please make them aware of the following FACTS:

(A) If any of you believe this is an instance of father's overly protective attitude you have been MANIPULATED. Please **THINK!!** This is an attempt by VERY DANGEROUS CRIMINALS to conceal their true intentions. It's that simple. More money is at stake than anyone can possibly fathom! This Agency's image is at stake, possibly its future existence (i.e. Congressional Reaction?) What EXTENT do you think they would go to!

(B) Remember there is as we speak a network of persons investigating this issue thoroughly. Your disclosure will generate even greater attentiveness and concern. In other words, you will shine even more light on the situation and on yourself!

(C) Also, remember the nature of this crime has in itself produced a large number of "witnesses" who are mentioned in the following few pages. It is a known SCIENTIFIC FACT that intense fears can be overcome in group situations. Hence, if you associate overwhelming fear with your ability to disclose the truth, please collaborate with others, and make the disclosure "AS A GROUP".

Finally, to all witnesses on the list, take advantage of the situation. If you feel too distressed by this, I will continue forward in my quest to expose the most barbaric, sadistic and inhumane crime ever inflicted upon people. Sadly, a crime that until today, has gone unnoticed to everyone except its victims!

<sup>146</sup> FBI Involvement in Assassinations? Sad, BUT TRUE!

(A) "I already had concluded that parts of the local Dallas Law Enforcement establishment were probably implicated in the assassination or its cover-up. But now I saw that the HIGHLY RESPECTED FBI WAS IMPLICATED as well." -ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison. re. Assassination of John Fitzgerald Kennedy, November 22, 1963 @ 12:30 CST.

(B) "When I learned of the telex warning from William Walter, nearly five years had passed since the assassination. But in that time none of the five agents Walter had called the morning of November 17, 1963 ever hinted to the American people or to the Warren Commission that the FBI had received a specific warning about the assassination five days before it occurred. Nor had any of the FBI's Special Agents in Charge across the country, to whom the warning had been addressed. Nor had the FBI itself, or its director, Jack Hoover, under whose name the warning had gone out in the first place. If such conspicuous silence did not smell of cover-up, I did not know what did!" -ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison. re. Assassination of John Fitzgerald Kennedy, November 22, 1963 @ 12:30 CST.

(C) "Even in Bureau files the informant was always identified by code....OSWALD WAS A CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT FOR THE FBI, a job that provided additional control over him and may have given him a reason to believe he was actually penetrating a plot to assassinate the President....Oswald had been employed by the FBI as confidential agent number 179 at a salary of \$200 a month, beginning more than a year prior to and continuing up to the very day of the murder of President Kennedy" -ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison. re. Assassination of John Fitzgerald Kennedy, November 22, 1963 @ 12:30 CST.

(D) "There is no evidence that JOHNSON, HOOVER, WARREN, OR ALLEN DULLES had any prior knowledge of or involvement in the assassination, but I would not hesitate to classify all of these men as ACCESSORIES AFTER THE FACT." -ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison. re. Assassination of John Fitzgerald Kennedy, November 22, 1963 @ 12:30 CST.

(E) "The Spector memorandum suggests that the FBI WAS MAINTAINING CLOSE SURVEILLANCE ON THE SECRET SERVICE in the days immediately following the assassination. In fact, adoring to one veritable report, there was discernible suspicion between the two organizations that led to both of them being represented at the Presidential autopsy conducted at Bethesda Naval Hospital" -KILLING THE TRUTH by Harrison Edward Livingstone. re. Assassination of John Fitzgerald Kennedy, November 22, 1963 @ 12:30 CST.

(F) "Well, when you have a CIA/FBI INFORMANT SHOOTING THE PRESIDENT, and AN FBI INFORMANT SHOOTING THE ASSASSIN, they have to cover. If it ever came out, that would be the end of both of them so far as Congress was concerned... If you want to understand what happened in this case, then you have TO UNDERSTAND THE CONNECTION OF LEE HARVEY OSWALD AND THE LOCAL FBI OFFICE IN DALLAS. That connection was that Oswald was a FBI informer." -KILLING THE TRUTH by Harrison Edward Livingstone. re. Assassination of John Fitzgerald Kennedy, November 22, 1963 @ 12:30 CST.

(G) "He assured me of James Earl's innocence and said he had been framed by the FBI because they wanted a conviction without the guilty being caught. And he said that, when he got into court, he would produce two former FBI informants in groups like his who, he said, had been OFFERED \$25,000 TO KILL KING back in about 1963. Because HE PLEDGED ME TO SECRECY ON THE IDENTIFICATION OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU ALLEGEDLY MAKING THIS OFFER, I do

chosen target. Mr. M. Wesley Swearingen writes "the methods employed (by the FBI)... included every sort of tactic from discrediting targeted persons or groups by CIRCULATING DEFAMATORY RUMORS about them in THEIR COMMUNITIES ... to ORCHESTRATING THE REPEATED ARRESTS ON SPURIOUS CHARGES of those targeted...". From the book entitled FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSE.

Verna at the Federal Express Office on Nugget Dr. in Scarborough. Why do they have people discuss of men who were sentenced to life in prison for crimes they did not commit? Verna, seemed to come to her senses when I had told her the true intentions of the FBI. However, I am certain the FBI actually had her believe this is some sort Romeo and Juliet story. How far off am I Verna? Why don't you read how they depicted Martin Luther King Jr. as several things he was not to manipulate those around him. A Communist, etc.

Fonzo (bartender) in the Skyway Inn in St. Lucia. Whom is no longer employed at Skyway Inn. Why do they want people to describe certain aspects of life, day in and day out? Fonzo could see through their harmful plot! He knew something just wasn't right. That's probably why he no longer is employed at Skyway today. This is the man to talk to regarding the weird and strange occurrences at Skyway. Fonzo witnessed the many strange occurrences, including the kidnapping of my horse ("BUDDY"), and the subsequent injuries he sustained at the hands of his kidnappers, who never were identified (i.e. the FBI agents in this case). I had made a strong bonding with "Buddy" and exercised him daily with frequent walks or as my principal mode of transport to the Medical School. "Fonzo" now is employed on a construction highway crew in St. Lucia.

Variety Store at Guildwood Plaza in Scarborough.

The Court Pharmacy, in Scarborough. Sadly, it probably may have started as just another person being manipulated. But I am sure they were also reaping all of the FBI benefits!

Amherst Pharmacy in Scarborough. Why do they ensure that a person with certain physical statues make contact with you day in and day out? The BENEFITS were undoubtedly flying here to.

Kate of the Discovery Channel-an Internet teacher and fellow Internaut, at the Bell Center for Creative Communications. Why do they constantly recite your shortcomings to you. Also, why do they constantly have people indicate some psychopathology that you are suffering from (according to them of course!)?

Jr. at Skyway Inn in St. Lucia. When I was being suspended from medical school, who was really behind it all? I highly doubt Jr. would confess to anything substantial, the presence of THE FBI really shocked the entire Island. Furthermore, natives probably have never seen anyone through so much money around! Questioning the owners and members of the "small gym" in Vieux Fort will reveal some interesting facts.

The Burger Shack-on Kingston Rd. and Scarborough Gulf Club Rd. Would people be installed in the restaurant on a daily basis? This restaurant has been permanently closed!

University of Waterloo, distance education office, see Jennifer Crane. When they have certain people at government run Universities do specific tasks, it would seem logical that they want you to realize their manipulative/corruptive powers. Please people, be alert!

Federal Express-Front Street address, in Toronto. Why would they have persons echo comments you make to others?

NTS Computer Training in Toronto, see Daniel Rostenne. What is their purpose of persuading someone to seek medical attention from your brother, who is a physician?

Stephen Shadlock, an extremely dedicated MTP officer and a close friend who grew up with Matthew. Would they really manipulate my closest friends? Also, DO THEY IN FACT INSTALL FEAR in your closest friends, when your friends begin to realize their true intentions? You better believe it!

This one I can't figure out. Now, Steve has been promoted to the elite Toronto SWAT Team. But, the picture is getting a little clearer. I don't believe it! I thought I had one true friend. I guess not!

To Mr. Shadlock-"Your a sad individual if you truly believe, your entitled to hard working tax payer dollars that people contribute under the pretense that it benefits society. But, similar to another mentor of mine, John Fitzgerald Kennedy-like Caesar he was surrounded by enemies that something was underway, but it had no face!"

Do me a favor Mr. Shadlock, do not come by my home and tell my family I am suffering from delusions, you sick bastard! You have one twisted, sick mind.

Neighbors of 11 Guildcrest Ave. (#13 Guildcrest) in Scarborough. Why do they have your neighbors talk of dead dogs in swimming pools?

Residents of #20 Gates of Guildwood. What is their purpose of having residents drive out of underground parking facilities behind you at 5:00-6:00 AM, day after day? Did they really do this?

---

not name it"-MARTIN LUTHER KING, THE ASSASSINATION by Harold Weisburg. re. Assassination of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr., April 4, 1968 @ 18:00 CST.

- (#1) CHARGE THAT BEASLEY AND THE FBI DELIBERATELY SET OUT TO MAKE IT SEEM THAT BALLISTICS EVIDENCE proves the bullet had been fired from this rifle and that because he (Ray) purchased the rifle in the name of Lowmeyer, Ray is the assassin."- MARTIN LUTHER KING, THE ASSASSINATION by Harold Weisburg. re. Assassination of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr., April 4, 1968 @ 18:00 CST.
- (#2) BLACK FIREMAN THAT WERE TO BE LOOKOUTS using binoculars while Dr. King was in Memphis WERE REMOVED FROM THERE NORMAL ROUTINES that they had done for quite some time, the night prior to Dr. King being assassinated. The orders for this change of these person's duties was attributed to ORDERS GIVEN BY THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION. NAMELY, FBI'S AGENT FRANK HOLLOWAN- MARTIN LUTHER KING, THE ASSASSINATION by Harold Weisburg. re. Assassination of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr., April 4, 1968 @ 18:00 CST.
- (#3) "On impulse he asked Memphis Police Detective Hamby if he had ever found out who the drunk was whom he saw on April 4, 1968. He was told that the man's name was Smith and that HE WAS REALLY AN FBI AGENT UNDERCOVER....This was the first indication of an FBI PRESENCE AT THE SCENE PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING"- ORDERS TO KILL by Dr. W. F. Pepper. re. Assassination of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr., April 4, 1968 @ 18:00 CST.



CWS typing on Yonge St. See Katherine McDonnell. Why would they want people to recite scenarios that just happened in your life? What is their goal? The constant watch!

Security gatehouse at the Gates of Guildwood (Scarborough, Ont.) during 1994. Do they really use Condominium Surveillance equipment to stage their events? Ask Malcom the security guard who no longer is employed there? He knew all about it.

Security gatehouse at the Tridel Consilium Towers during the summer of 1993 (on/before August, 11, 1993-the date of the crimes committed against Tracy White). Do they really use Condominium Surveillance equipment to stage their events? When your walking through corridors in the condominium would the FBI use the loud speakers to echo "this is God"<sup>147</sup> we want you to join us now?"<sup>148</sup>

Security guards at the BCCC in East York. What is their true intentions of having security guards follow you while you walk through hallways? Do they really do this?<sup>149</sup> The BCCC was established and is operated by Bell Canada. The same Bell Canada that on numerous occasions has denied that any telephone surveillance has been placed on my telephone service with them. The same BCCC that claims that I assaulted one of their staff, just hours after I inquired about one of their academic programs.

Photographs of people taken at Kew Beach in Toronto-Would he really have people talk of euthanized dogs, day in and day out? What message is he trying to get across?<sup>150</sup>

Onell, a friend I grew up with and an outstanding MTP officer. Why do they want everyone around you to say their involved in importing/exporting? Would the FBI really go through such great lengths.

Bill White of IBM education in Markam. Do they really attempt to recite words back to you that they receive via sophisticated techniques? "Repository"? "Dissemination"? Do they really manipulate others to depict their victims as something their not?

Cynthia William's of the IBM Center on 14th Ave. in Markam. Would they really manipulate those whom you are purchasing UPS' with line conditioners (to prevent penetration through AC power supplies) to let you know that your attempts may be meaningless? i.e. to generate that overwhelming setting. Ask Cynthia?

Hollywood Tanning Salon-see Al and Mary. What is their real intention of having songs/certain types<sup>151</sup> of music played back to you? Do they really do this? Mary no longer works there. And Al who use to spend much time there, now is rarely seen at all. Mmmmm? Strange very, very, strange.

Devry Institute of Technology-Scarborough. The class of Electronic Engineering Technology-summer of 1994 class. Why would they have so many people wear Los Angeles and Miami clothing? But of course, there was a sale on "DOLPHINS" sportswear.

S&I computers, educational department, and Mississauga Corporate Offices. Why would a company who previously stated they would sell a computer suddenly state that it would be better to go through a reseller. Actually, they demanded that I go through a reseller (the Reseller-Gary Shilling of Page Active Creative Integration, 416-504-0821, 49 Bathurst St, Suite 301, Toronto, Ontario, M5V 2P2).

Pet Store at Guildwood Plaza in Scarborough. Why would the FBI go to the extent of having someone wear Notre Dame shirts? Is this really done? Oh, Yes! A blond female approximately in her early/late teens, employed during the summer/fall of 1995. She is no longer employed there.

Employee's of Dr. Stuparyk's office, Scarborough, Ontario. When they want people to wear certain colors, just what exactly is their true intentions? Usually their is one particular person who is in fact receiving money to manipulate the others. How accurate is this Glenna? (NO GLENNA, NOT EVERYONE SHOWS THE MORALITY OF YOU AND SOME OFFICIALS OF THE FBI! THANK GOD!) You are an extremely sick person! May God have mercy on your sole!

<sup>147</sup> With the passing of J. E. Hoover (May 2, 1972), I am reminded that ALMIGHTY GOD CONDUCTS THE ULTIMATE SURVEILLANCE-Ralph Abernathy (SCLC Director) and very close friend of the great Dr. M.L King Jr.

<sup>148</sup> In November 1964, the Bureau mailed King a tape recording, containing "highlights" from FBI buggings of his hotel rooms. The unsigned letter accompanying the tape implied that he should kill himself rather than face the public humiliation of having the tape exposed:

There is only ONE THING LEFT FOR YOU TO DO... YOU ARE DONE. There is but one way out for you. You better take it before your filthy, abnormal fraudulent self is bared to the nation- Taken from "THE MARTIN LUTHER KING ASSASSINATION" by Dr. Philip H. Melanson. See pg. 2.

<sup>149</sup> Lord, the KILLERS OF THESE BOYS MAY EVEN BE IN THE RANGE OF MY VOICE(said by Dr. King), and this big burly deputy sheriff standing just behind us with his arms folded said, and I could hear him (Gerold Frank), "You're damn RIGHT THEY ARE!"-taken from the book entitled AN AMERICAN DEATH by Gerold Frank. The discussion is in reference to the 3 civil workers murdered in MISSISSIPPI. I mention this to illustrate this much too often tactic, implemented by the FBI. The complete or total manipulation/corruption of Law Enforcement Officials-to construct that environment of OVERWHELMING FEAR.

<sup>150</sup> There is only one thing left for you to do... YOU ARE DONE. There is BUT ONE WAY OUT FOR YOU.-this was taken from an unsigned letter the FBI had sent to Dr. King along with audio recordings of Hotel rooms that he visited. Substantiating Dr. Kings claim that the FBI was attempting to force him to suicide. Taken from "THE MARTIN LUTHER KING ASSASSINATION" by Dr. Philip H. Melanson. See pg. 2.

<sup>151</sup> Play songs to irritate their targets...Seem inscrutable. Ladies and Gentlemen presenting the HRT (Hostage Rescue Team of the FBI deployed on site at Waco, Texas on 02-28-93 @ 12:00 CST)-Through loudspeakers the FBI blared constant noise at the compound-Nancy Sinatra Songs, chants of Tibetan Monks, and the sounds of RABBITS BEING SLAUGHTERED. This is just one of the tactics developed at the Behavior Science's Division of the FBI. Used for one sole purpose-to BREAK THE VICTIM/VICTIMS DOWN. If the implementation of this type of inhumane and dehumanizing treatment was used on those in WACO, it is obvious that this tactic would be used in other operations that the FBI engages in. i.e. Operation COINTELPRO AND MODERN COINTELPRO.

Employee's in the Court Medical Center, Scarborough, Ontario.

John Ross, at IMN Inc. in Toronto. Why does the FBI want people to mention places you've visited? Why does the FBI contract person's who have almost an identical physical appearance to certain people in society that you admire for their talents? You don't know the half of this little episode.

PBSC computing office, in Ottawa, Toronto. After the FBI watches (via their zoom cameras) you look up telephone numbers on pamphlets, would they really phone the establishment minutes prior to your call, so that the MODERN COINTELPRO APPARATUS is running at full speed? Why would the FBI go through such great lengths? Ladies and Gentlemen, this agency has been doing some very vile things and I mean vile, immoral, sinful disgusting acts. I cannot believe they've gotten away with this for such a long time. I can't say this enough, this has been done to numerous other people.

The Wire, an Internet Service Provider in Toronto, see Alan and Randy. Why does the FBI recite phrases back to you, that they receive via their blanket surveillance program? Do they really only gather information? Or, do the behavioral sciences division comprise some scheme that would prove useful to the MODERN COINTELPRO apparatus?

Computer Time (on 2259 Queen St. East)-see Carlos and Heather. Why would they have people state that your quest to seek justice may lead to your death? Do they really do this? Would Carlos really insist on having Heather be driven home after they had completed typing this manuscript to show that a definite threat against people's lives is resulting because of my quest to expose the criminal undertakings of an institution that has portrayed itself as something of Law Enforcement in the public's eye.

Vasco Nickolofski<sup>152</sup> of Morrish Rd, in Scarborough. Sadly a friend that does not know the meaning of loyalty. Enjoy the benefits my friend!

Your a sad individual if you truly believe, your entitled to hard working tax payer dollars that people contribute under the pretense that it benefits society. But, similar to another mentor of mine, John Fitzgerald Kennedy-like Caesar he was surrounded by enemies that something was underway, but it had no face!

The Humanist Institute-see Gail on 5460 Yonge St., Suite 302, in Toronto. But of course their just going through these great lengths because they want the perfect match made in heaven? Please people, think!!

World Biggest Bookstore, computer section"-Would Ex-Agent Vellis really persuade employees to talk loudly of his home town (Orange County, California) in my presence? At a bookstore?? This man fears no law! Highly overconfident? Prior involvement in this criminal behavior? Absolutely! Absolutely!

Ted Colivas-CN Rail employee, and former employee of IBM. Will the FBI really have people installed<sup>153</sup> in classrooms at IBM's teaching facility in Markam? A week or two after that class Ted, you may have heard news that the US was spying on CN rail<sup>154</sup>. This is just an intimidation tactic, that the FBI uses much too often. We as humans must overcome our greatest weakness-FEAR. Remember your disclosure will put the FBI under the public microscope. All eyes will be focused on every witness in this case. Take advantage of these FACTS.

Buttonville Airport, Joan Williams-Could the FBI really have people believe this is the case of a father's overly protective attitudes? Would they really go through the length of having instructors of certain physical statutes in the cockpit with me? What have the FBI depicted me as?<sup>155</sup>

Grand & Toy-Scarborough Town Center., see Jim. What is their true intention of having a person of certain physical attributes, contact you day in and day out? Remember the FBI wants to exploit their corruptive/manipulative powers!

KKopy Store-in Fairview Mall that unfortunately closed a couple of weeks after I printed shirts exposing Vellis.

Phillipo, a former friend of Matthew. Would they really have your friends wear Miami Dolphins and UBC clothing on Christmas? This man is truly pathetic. Again this may have been the case of just another person being manipulated. On every occasion that he visits my family, he always seems to pose one question to me, always away from my other family members. The question he repeats at ever visit is-"we all have to die sometimes, don't you think, Matt?"

This is one sick little puppy. I don't think he realizes how warped he really is.

152 " Interesting enough, Mrs. Logan knew nothing of Rustin's warning. Neither she nor he knew that Dr. King suspected they had joined together against him, that Rustin had put her up to writing the memo and then sending it to all the others to undercut any support he might have; that HE FELT HE WAS BEING BETRAYED BY TWO OF HIS DEAREST FRIENDS. It only ADDED TO HIS DEPRESSION."- AN AMERICAN DEATH by Gerold Frank. I have cited this to illustrate just how damaging this tactic is to it's victims! Fidelity is a strong word. So strong, you won't appreciate its magnitude until the word fragments right before your eyes! That's why the FBI makes certain not to leave this out in the MODERN COINTELPRO APPARATUS.

153 "The Bureau sent in a college psychology class to sit at the tables that were not bugged. ALL STUDENTS WERE FBI AGENTS. The agents came complete with Books and Box lunches."- THE FBI, by R. Kessler. If they have orchestrated classroom settings in the past, it would seem logical that variations of this tactic would be used today.

154 This news flash came up the day after I had a discussion with David Boudreau, my high school friend and now electrician. I said the following words to Dave as we were doing some electrical work-  
" Dave, I had formed a letter while in IBM class with Ted Colivas and pushed it to the top of the long boardroom tables that I was sitting at. Immediately beside me was Ted Colivas. The letter stated that the money from exposing the FBI would be astronomical (I even made drawings of buildings labeled TC Inc., I went on further to say you would be a hero. Dave you should have seen this guy's face. He looked like the hungry dog waiting for the steak. It was so funny Dave, you had to have been there to believe it."  
Well the next day after that discussion with Dave, about the CN-Employee Ted Colivas, the headlines in the paper read  
"The US is spying on CN Rail".

155 the methods employed... have included...against such targeted persons...as circulating defamatory rumors about them IN THEIR COMMUNITIES"-from the book entitled FBI SECRETS, AN AGENTS EXPOSE, by M. Wesley Swearingen (a former FBI Agent).

Pitbull Gym in Scarborough, see "Tony" (drives a gray jaguar, early 50's, tattoo on arm). Why do they let you know the methods their using to watch you? Gee this parallels Intel Interrogation techniques, I wonder if the objectives of the two are somehow related? Mmmmm. If I were to say they were not you could assume with very high probability-that I failed by kindergarten coloring exam!

See "Billy" who was employed a year ago. Do they really hand off LA T-shirts to people to try to send messages to you? Club Med in St. Lucia- during the summer and fall of 1993. Why would the FBI go through such great lengths to have you seated at specific tables<sup>156</sup> during meal times?

I have a picture taken by Club Med photographers (see "The Trace", August 07,1993, exhibit 08-07-93.1.E), with myself, my brother- Russell, GO's, and some individuals contracted by the FBI that made their identities very obvious.

Dan Gallant- from Business Depot (computer sales) on Eglinton Ave and Warden in Scarborough. Would they really have employees remove materials from newly bought items to harass their victims? Did this really happen? Well, Dan no longer works at the Office Depot, but at the time he was proprietor of a computer company called "Durham Computer Services".

But, after presenting a letter to Dan regarding the matter, he said "You should be giving that to the manager- Mike!" The Manager "Mike" has moved (3 days after I had disseminated this information to numerous reporters and journalist in Canada and the US) to the McCowan and Sheppard location. (1936 McCowan Rd., Scarborough, Ontario, Canada)

Video Store (VIDEO 99)-at Guildwood plaza in Scarborough. Why do they want you to see certain films ("THE SURVIVAL GAME")? What extent will they go to so that you see THAT SPECIFIED FILM? What message are they trying to get across?

Cathedral Bluffs Yacht Club., Daniel and Doug. Glenna is also a member of the Club, (and an employee of Med. Chem. labs, from my own father's office) who stated, "I'll do anything for money". Sadly another person that does not possess any morals. Why would LA RAIDER sportswear become so popular at the Yacht Club? Do they really contract waitresses with Red Hair at the Club's Restaurant to hint YOUR shortcomings to you? To insinuate some psychopathology your suffering from- according to the psychiatrists at the FBI of course? Why does Daniel talk of Greece so often? Luche, a former waitress and friend undoubtedly came to realize the true intentions of their entire plot! Oh, MODERN COINTELPRO is just so much fun! But, not nearly as much fun as I am having to expose EVERY, and I do mean every, SINGLE DETAIL of this completely disgusting and inhumane undertaking by the FBI.

Janice at Centennial College (Accounts Dept. on # 80 Cowdray Court, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada)- Would the FBI really have people talk loudly of Hollywood Blvd. in your presence? Seem unfathomable? Well, this is just a variation of the same episode that has been occurring day in and day out for almost 4 years. Very, Very, discrete. Some would have reservations of even discussing such instances. My goal is to ensure this crime (and all of its tactics) do not go unnoticed.

Fred-Santa Monica Boxing Club-would the FBI really manipulate your Boxing coach. Why don't they want you to do any Boxing? Ask Fred? Did this really occur? You can bet your life it did! What have they depicted me as? Freddy, time to tell all? Give the World some insight into just how big a fraud this agency really is!

Landscaping Company-does the FBI place certain person's in your contracted landscaping company that visits your home for various jobs. What do they have them do? Oh, just some of the already talked about tactics. The LA or UM or Notre Dame T-shirt syndrome. Or, even better, the "Broadway recitals".

Another tactic unique to the Landscaping squad, is the "Blind lawnmower", who sees nothing in his path, including your dog's. No this did not happen on just one or two occasion's. And no they were not accidental.

I witnessed the deliberate attempt by this person contracted by the FBI, and it frightened me enough to lock my dogs inside and act as a supervisor from the moment the crew entered the property, until they vacated the property. Putting aside even my most important jobs of the day.

Rick Ramos of Scarborough-This is another case where it may have started out as just another person being manipulated, but this person is now reaping all FBI perks. Mr. Ramos was a very close friend<sup>157</sup>. He witnessed the turmoil and chaos within my family that arose when I would mention the FBI agent from Beverly Hills and his criminal activities (and the tactics he was using to get at me). Mr. Ramos would speak to my brother Russell, and convince him of the "delusions" that I was suffering from. Mr. Ramos would also call my brother Russell (from Pitbull Gym in Scarborough), when he would see me in the Gym wearing shirts embroidered with " FBI agent Vellis from Beverly Hills". He would often mention to my brother Russell and to myself that I am suicidal. He would ask on several occasions "do you ever think of suicide, Matt?" Another question he often posed was "how much does Vellis frighten you?" Notably, another question that he repeated was "is that person hired by Vellis too?". Well suffice to say, Mr. Ramos is now operating his own business (formerly a car salesman) importing and exporting cars. He is living a much more lavish lifestyle than before.

Employers take note. In business, there will in fact be that select few that will steal given the opportunity. This is that man. To friends of this pathetic, sick individual-be extremely cautious, you do not know whom you are dealing with.

To Mr. Ramos- your a sad individual if you truly believe, your entitled to hard working tax payer dollars that people contribute under the pretense that it benefits society. But, similar to another mentor of mine, John Fitzgerald Kennedy-LIKE CAESAR HE WAS SURROUNDED BY ENEMIES THAT SOMETHING WAS UNDERWAY, BUT IT HAD NO FACE! You Sir, will answer to God. God Bless your soul! You are a complete disgrace!

I am in the process of going through judicial proceedings to ensure this filth stays away from my family and I.

<sup>156</sup> "To MAKE SURE CHAGRA SAT AT ONE OF THE SIX TABLES (the tables with the bugs installed), the bureau covered the other tables in the visiting room with canvas tarps to make it look as if they were being repaired."-from THE FBI by R. Kessler. The FBI ensures that every moment, of every day, of your life, is captured in one form or another.

<sup>157</sup> "Interesting enough, Mrs. Logan knew nothing of Rustin's warning. Neither she nor he knew that Dr. King suspected they had joined together against him, that Rustin had put her up to writing the memo and then sending it to all the others to undercut any support he might have; that he felt he was being BETRAYED BY TWO OF HIS DEAREST FRIENDS. It only added to his depression - AN AMERICAN DEATH by Gerold Frank. I have cited this to illustrate just how damaging this tactic is to it's victims! Fidelity is a strong word. So strong, you won't appreciate its magnitude until the word FRAGMENTS RIGHT BEFORE YOUR EYES!

Swiss Chalet Restaurant (during the summer of 1993)-Certain waiters installed at your local restaurant. Spreading defamatory rumors in local restaurants you visit? Without question! Ask the person in charge of the take-out department. She was an elderly woman, who had been working the take out department for a long period of time, and knew all about it! "TAMARA" of MedChem Laboratories in my father's office-In its infancy, this may have been just another person being manipulated. But, nothing could be further from the truth today. Would the FBI go through the lengths of having a person strike up conversations with other employees (i.e. GLENNA) in close proximity to you (just to make sure you can hear clearly), and talk of how some young man committed suicide. This woman (she dares call herself one) is a complete disgrace. An immoral, sadistic idiot.

There's been numerous facsimiles to my father's Office addressed to me, and unfortunately with the sender confirming via voice that the fax went through, it suddenly is lost.

I suspect, and very strongly, that this very sick, sad individual of society is behind these mysterious episodes. If you were in my chair you probably would state it as a fact.

House of Lords Hair Styling (during the summer of 1993)- Even at the local hairstylist? Oh, yes indeed! Thorough! Very, very, thorough<sup>158</sup>! I attempted to retrieve the invoice (dated July/August 1993) for the hair straightening procedure I had done. But, the extortion tactics (and hence the intimidation) of the FBI got there first.

Infoseek Internet Site- Would they? Could they? Why? Do what? Like I said the FBI wants to make certain that every SINGLE DAILY TRANSACTION is supervised and somewhat controlled by the FBI's MODERN DAY COINTELPRO APPARATUS. Even your Internet Search Engine over 2000 "digital miles" away.

"Tony" (ext.196) Zack's Investment Research- Does the Bureau go through the length's of preventing the target from obtaining subscriptions to Internet stock market info? You better believe it! Ask Tony. This is the "true blue" FBI!

Stark fencing Ltd.-Will the FBI go through the lengths of having certain person's installed in a local construction crew that is employed to do work on your property?

You should wait and see just what the good old FBI does when you put advertisements in local papers for a content's sale at your home?

Vacelli Barbara-The following aspects comprise this additional COINTELPRO stageplay:

On a summer day, you are sitting in your living room, discussing veterinary medicine with your father. Your discussion revolves around the dangers of "antifreeze" in the presence of canines or other animals (antifreeze being so very tasteful to animals).

A few days later, the FBI manipulates/intimidates (blackmail, extortion, etc.) your weekly housemaid to deposit bottles of antifreeze (and I do mean 'bottles'-plural), around various areas in your house.

I had queried, him on it and he explained it was the wishes of my mother to buy antifreeze for the car. He denied the other bottles that were placed.

Fitness Software Company-Would the FBI go to the lengths of having the Software manufacturers write code for the software so that it locks up with a dialog box that says, "Your Hung Matt!". Software that you order via mail. Software installed on your PC. Sadly, this again, may have started out as another victim of the FBI's manipulation, but ended with Bureau benefits.

CompuServe-Does the FBI go through your Internet Service Provider (ISP's) to wipe any USENET Newsgroup postings<sup>159</sup> you make (some will never get posted, others will remain posted no more than a few hours).

Then of course, the folks at CompuServe give you the following explanation, "Well, we don't have anything to do with Usenet Newsgroups." Another grotesque lie. All News Servers, have at the helm a NEWSMASTER, whom acts as an administrator or manager.

Also, very strange, just like the good old folks at UUNET (via my ISP-Maplenet Technologies), is the fact that the CompuServe DNS (dub-name-svc-1.compuserve.com or 149.174.213.5) will not resolve any logical names that it receives from my computer (on my modem connection-416-367-8122, COM 2, 14.4, userid: 102140,1654)

Please note, this occurred on many occasions. So many, that I had to videotape my computer monitor (and do I have some sites to show you).

Also, the IP traces that I acquired provide additional proof to anyone even remotely familiar with TCP/IP that actions were taken to deliberately impede my access to the Internet.

"Boris"- USC Poli Sci Ph.D. student-Would the FBI really have several (approx.-10) US IMMIGRATION OFFICERS sit next to you in a Denny's Restaurant (in Los Angeles), at 12:30 AM. What message are they trying to get across. Did this really happen. Ask Boris! Coincidence? No, I don't think so!

Psychiatrist, Dr. Caridad M. Cruz-This may have started out as just another person being manipulated (and here I may be too naive, but I always try to remain optimistic), but some of the things this Doctor engaged in, were nothing less than malicious and wretched. She purposely falsified documents and discussions (and this can all be collaborated as I have many of the discussions with this individual who dares to call herself a medical doctor, on audio cassette). Dr. Cruz, knowingly and intentionally violated the ethics as defined by her profession, and the civil rights of another member of society.

<sup>158</sup> How thorough? Well, consider the experiences of a state prosecutor investigating the assassination of President Kennedy:

"But we did find ample evidence that the Bureau had tracked me on every trip I made away from New Orleans during the JFK investigation... NO DETAIL WAS OMITTED, from the time of my arrival in a city to the hotel where I stayed"- written by Jim Garrison in his book entitled ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS. This is termed in the Intelligence World as the "Electronic Dragnet".

<sup>159</sup> Oh, just to dispel any theories, 'alt.xxx' newsgroups are unmoderated newsgroups. Meaning- the Newsmaster at your local ISP determines the management of that particular Newsgroup (i.e. How long the posting remains, if your message gets posted at all, etc.)

I will make sure that the OMA and CMA (analogous to the AMA) are well aware of her past actions. Furthermore, I will inform as many members of this small community as to her lies, deceit and complete lack of integrity. Surely, an individual that should in no way, shape or form, be designated as a Doctor of Medicine.

There were many times when she would make rounds on the Psychiatric Ward of Scarborough Centenary Hospital, and coincidentally miss my room, so that I would be bound in the Hospital for the full duration of the detainment (detainment for mentioning some of the tactics the FBI were implementing in their quest "to break me"). Her questioning during sessions are something that must be witnessed to believe. Never once, in any of her memos, did the doctor ever write the letters-FBI (which was the thesis of every conversation). The Doctor, repeatedly voiced to me-"You are crazy". She also repeated many times that, "the Internet is crazy , that's where your getting all these thoughts".

City Gym in Los Angeles (next to the LA Convention Center) - In the FBI's mission to engage in MODERN COINTELPRO, they will ensure that your daily workouts would be anything but pleasant. How? Well, having others mimic actions that you make is just the start (i.e. victim-Kim Kimpatrik). They also have others of the same sex give verbal and bodily gestures to insinuate some admiration or fondness for you. The FBI implements this daily. At the onset this is amusing. Over time, your workouts no longer become as enjoyable as they once were. It is just another very discrete ploy to agitate the target. Consequently, you often find yourself in many verbal confrontations.

This attack on an innocent University student, namely Matthew Stuparyk was the source to my dismissal/trouble at several gyms in the LA basin. First, the Lyon's Center at USC, headed by Justine. Next, the City Gym (adjacent to the LA convention Center). Later, Gold's Gym in Venice, California. Thereafter, World's Gym<sup>160</sup> in Venice, California. I slowly began to refrain from working out, something I had done at 6:00 AM sharp every morning for more than 10 years.

When I arrived back to Canada, history repeated itself as operation MODERN COINTELPRO was very much still operational (as I was not yet neutralized<sup>161</sup>). I was removed from Pitbull Gym (on Eglinton Ave., Scarborough, Ontario) after several members made complaints regarding some of my discussions with other friends (topic=FBI).

Later, I was warned (by Jason) not to speak of the FBI in Good life Fitness Center on Kennedy Rd., Scarborough, Ontario, Canada.

I now conduct all physical fitness activities inside my home to avoid THE MODERN COINTELPRO GYM TACTICS.

**NOTE:** All contact addresses and telephone numbers for individuals/organizations mentioned above, are contained in THE WITNESS' LIST.

Also, for the few individuals representing corporations that did contribute to this highly covert FBI operation, whether manipulated or corrupted to do so, does not entitle anyone to pass judgment on an entire Corporation.

### III. THE AFOREMENTIONED PERSONS WERE MANIPULATED TO DO WHAT?

The following is rather unbelievable<sup>162</sup> and can only be testified by those who WERE MANIPULATED (aforementioned persons) by the FBI:

- Person's are manipulated to recite words/phrases to you, that the FBI acquires through THOROUGH and ELABORATE<sup>163</sup> surveillance.
- Person's are manipulated to wear Los Angeles T-shirts, Notre Dame, or U of Miami<sup>164</sup>, in establishments you visit (even in jails in remote islands in the Atlantic)
- Person's are manipulated to tell you (inconspicuously of course) the methods the FBI is using to watch you. Just to make sure the overwhelming, and fearful setting is established.
- Setting off car alarms at each and every parking location, day in and day out. (analogous to the emergency vehicles that were called to establishments adjacent to houses/businesses Dr. King would visit).

<sup>160</sup> There were a number of members that obviously were moved by the defamatory rumors spread by the FBI.

<sup>161</sup> I, like Dr. Martin Luther King, am a highly motivated person. It is a known psychological fact, that even the best tradecraft (or 'psych warfare') in the world, seldom works against a well-motivated target. You disgusting individuals in the FBI who are coordinating this vile act, better take another good hard look at my dossier.

<sup>162</sup> "May God HAVE MERCY on those WHO DISBELIEVE"-FBI SECRETS, AN AGENTS EXPOSE, by M. W. Swearingen. Well Mr. Swearingen, at least I know there's someone else out there who is aware of what is going on! Unfortunately, this is such a horrific aspect of society, one must contact THIS to truly comprehend IT! All we can do Sir is present as much facts as is possible to ascertain, and disseminate the information to as many members of society.

Not only for the sake of those who are a target or will be a target under operation MODERN COINTELPRO. But also, to bring the perpetrators of such a crime to Justice.

<sup>163</sup> The pursuing citations give us an indication of just some of the elaborate surveillance measures the FBI will implement:

- (A) "We had to develop a way to tape the conversation. In the visiting room 20-30 tables. We TOOK 6 TABLES TO THE LAB, imbedded recording devices by hallowing them out and putting them in"-from THE FBI, by R. Kessler.
- (B) "Wiretapping every pay telephone within fifteen minutes...The Bureau could still apply for authorization to TAP THE 950 PAY TELEPHONES"-The FBI, by R. Kessler.
- (C) "Agent Cleary arranged for the FBI's technical agents to BUG 2 TABLES AT EITHER SIDE OF THE REST STOP (on the interstate). The bugs were concealed in wooden crosspieces nailed to the undersides of the tables and painted to blend with the tables"-The FBI, by R. Kessler.
- (D) "Agent Cleary earlier had the TECHNICAL AGENTS INSTALL A REMOTE CONTROLLED TAPE RECORDER IN THE DASHBOARD...clear recording of their conversation (in the car) with the sound of rain as a backdrop"- The FBI, by R. Kessler.

<sup>164</sup> "In May, 1993, I did make A VISIT TO UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI. (UM), in hopes to transfer, and escape "THE ATTACK". But, I came to the shocking realization I wasn't going to escape anything (i.e. The FBI's attack). I stayed at the Holiday Inn at the UM Campus, with my mother and grandmother.

- Knowledgeable of your likes and dislikes, the later will be encountered repeatedly. If you dislike the color black (don't ask me why), they make sure black is all you'll see.
- The instant you step out of your door you will see a couple or couples that will walk passed your house. However, it will be a different couple each time and THEY WON'T BE FROM THE NEIGHBORHOOD.
- Dislike a particular song (similar to the FBI playing constant sounds of Rabbits being butchered at WACO, TEXAS) or musical group? Well now, they've made the top ten, and you'll hear them repeatedly. Especially at Tanning salons. (Hollywood Tanning Salon, on Eglington Ave. , in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada).

## 2. Source-the FBI'S ability to infringe on your day to day activities

This generates a great deal of distress for the person targeted under MODERN COINTELPRO. Your ability to be productive in your endeavors rapidly diminishes. As a consequence, you will find yourself using office equipment at other establishments.

However, the following are the tactics that comprise this component of MODERN COINTELPRO:

- Routing your phone calls<sup>165</sup> e-mail, facsimiles and any other communication protocols known to man, to locations other than those for which you have addressed.
- Preventing files from being printed. (via chip installed in your motherboard).
- Removing any Usenet Newsgroup Postings that you place, to acquire assistance on a particular dilemma. i.e. alt.stocks.invest or comp.infosystems.www. You'll make a posting. It will appear on your Newsreader an hour or so later. Then, the posting disappears. No, this is not a coincidence. I ran my own little trial experiment. Posted to over 60 newsgroups. All postings were deleted less than 2 hours later. Moreover, the Newsmaster at my ISP's refuse to give any information on managerial duties (CompuServe, Crs Online, and Maplenet Technologies).
- Infringing upon your throughput while trying to access the Internet or any BBS systems .i.e. the rendering of a small web site will take hours (a definite deviation from the norm, as a 14.4 Baud modem usually only takes at max. a few minutes, even during peak hours, when true throughput diminishes).
- corrupting your computer while your on-line. i.e. your keyboard will suddenly lock up. But, this tactic can be explained. Basically, the perpetrator (the FBI cracker, in this case) comes beaming through your PING port on your TCP/IP stack. You'll actually HEAR the cracker (a hacker with malicious content) as he enters your system while you are accessing the Internet on a PPP connection (via a 14.4 GVC modem). Once you hear him enter (and you will literally hear him enter- a very distinctive sound), basically he is controlling your computer (your system will lock up). Just do a shut down, and his life is over as a 'computer pirate'. But, watch it! Unfortunately, he's got nine lives.
- Deleting voice messages from your telephone answering machine. Also, changing the time/date stamp on the same device. See the preceding on penetration through your AC power supply.
- Jamming your photocopier. See the preceding on penetration through your AC power supply.
- Turning your computer, on and off while you are sleeping. See the preceding on penetration through your AC power supply.

## THE FBI STRIVES TO CONCEAL<sup>166</sup> WRONGDOINGS

Is it possible that the FBI was aware of the dangers Agent Vellis' psychopathology posed not only to himself, but other members of society? Positively! Consider the supporting facts:

1. "in choosing an FBI agent to work a particular undercover operation, FBI headquarters consults a computer data bank listing every conceivable characteristic of FBI agents who want to work undercover-their tattoos, work experience, hobbies, and languages." this was taken from THE FBI by R. Kessler. With a database of such extensive physical attributes, it seems highly unlikely the database would be absent of psychological traits.

<sup>165</sup> How are telephone CALLS ROUTED TO DIFFERENT LOCATIONS than those for which you have addressed?-"At 10:27, the phone rang, and Johnson picked up the receiver. Meanwhile, at a TELEPHONE SWITCHING STATION, an FBI technical agent RELAYED (OR ROUTED) the call to Cleary, who was at a nearby apartment house, used as an offsite post"- The FBI, by R. Kessler.

<sup>166</sup> DO HIGH RANKING OFFICIALS IN THE FBI. CONCEAL WRONGDOINGS? Let's delve through time, and open the file of Mr. DeLoach (assistant director to J. E. Hoover):  
 "The biggest canard and distortion is the fact the FBI kept blackmail files or wiretaps on congressmen ...As for the Bureau's leaks of information from FBI's tapes of Dr. Martin Luther King's sexual activities, I doubt if Mr. Hoover knew about divulging the information"-said C. DeLoach of the FBI..  
 The statement below does nothing less than illustrate the lack of integrity C. DeLoach possesses. In essence, just how big a LIAR, he really is:  
 "at the House Select Committee on Intelligence, retired FBI Special Agent Arthur Murtagh testified about a comment DeLoach had made to agents receiving in-service training at the FBI academy. Asked what headquarters did with memos passing along information that might be of interests to Hoover, DeLoach said, "the other night we picked up a situation where this senator was seen drunk, in a hit and run accident, and some good-looking broad was with him. We GOT THE INFORMATION. REPORTED IT IN A MEMORANDUM and by noon the next day, THE SENATOR WAS AWARE THAT WE HAD THE INFORMATION, and we never had trouble with him on appropriations since."-taken from the book entitled- THE FBI, investigated and written by award winning correspondent- Ronald Kessler.

2. "I used to make a point of every 2 weeks meeting with each undercover agent...Every 2 months, I met with his wife and him. She may say everything is fair, but, you can tell by the look on her face that problems are developing"-said SAC D. Binney of the FBI, in the book entitled THE FBI, by R. Kessler
3. "There are unique problems in undercover work that result in losing agents. Sometimes they start committing crimes or have severe mental problems."-FBI's Teten from the book entitled THE FBI, by R. Kessler
4. "The FBI had asked Agent Teten to look into the problem, the divorce rate among undercover agents was rising...By informally asking who were the best and worst undercover agents, Teten began to develop profiles...Very introverted people are not good... Being introverted doesn't mean you can't interact on a daily basis with people. You will find people who will work every day and be friendly and happy , but they have to be home and alone to recharge their batteries... A person who worries and tends to blame himself is not good for undercover work. What happens in the long term is certain kinds of people blame themselves and will become prunes, and when the person is arrested will have quit feelings... Successful agents are extroverts who excel scholastically and tend to be creative, relaxed, and adventurous."-said FBI's Teten. For Agent Teten to develop profiles one must conclude the Bureau has EXTENSIVE information on the psychological state of every undercover agent.
5. "By keeping in touch with them, supervisors can learn of signs that agents may be under too much stress" - R. Kessler.
6. "The FBI academy also INSTIGATED A PROGRAM TO TEACH AGENTS ABOUT TO RETIRE how to adjust to their new lives."- R. Kessler as stated in his famous book entitled THE FBI. This insinuates that the Bureau does overlook agents on leave and their particular endeavors thereafter.

## WE HAVE A PROBLEM! A VERY BIG PROBLEM!

- "WE ARE THE ONLY ONES WHO KNOW what is good for the country, and we are the only ones WHO CAN DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT."- Special Agent of the FBI, Joseph Deegan. This was a statement given at the Special Security Conference in Los Angeles (1977).
- "While calling itself other than a police force, the FBI has made of itself a secret federal police and a political police , VIOLATING THE LAW AT WILL or contriving evasions that are more demeaning of the law than open contempt for it."- Harold Weisburg
- The STOCK IN TRADE OF THE INTELLIGENCE underworld is DECEIT. Its purpose is to create contrived realities, to make appear rather than they are FOR THE PURPOSE OF MANIPULATION AND SUBVERSION."-Richard Barnett, Institute for Policy Studies.
- "Talking about MORALITY is NOT the way to make friends WITH INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS. They hate the word."- Thomas Powers
- In 1938 Harvard psychology Professor Henry Murray had written EXPLORATIONS OF PERSONALITY, a notable book which laid out a whole battery of tests that could be used to size up individuals. Spying (or OTHER UNDERCOVER WORK IN INTELL AGENCIES) IS ATTRACTIVE TO LOONIES," states Murray, "PSYCHOPATHS, WHO ARE PEOPLES WHO SPEND THEIR LIVES MAKING UP STORIES, REVEL IN THE FIELD."-Harvard Professor Henry Murray.
- "I had come to believe that the businesses as carried out BY THE CIA AND A FEW OTHER AMERICAN AGENCIES (i.e. FBI), was and IS A SELF-SERVING SHAM, CARRIED OUT BY CAREERIST BUREAUCRATS who have managed to deceive (manipulate) several generations of American policymakers and the public about BOTH THE NECESSITY AND THE VALUE OF THEIR WORK."- ALDRICH H. AMES, former CIA agent now serving a life sentence for treason.
- "The root cause of the excesses (of the American intelligence community) has been failure to apply the wisdom of the constitutional system of checks and balances to intelligence activities. Our experience as a nation has taught us that we MUST PLACE OUR TRUST IN LAWS, AND NOT SOLELY IN MEN"-SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE TO STUDY GOVERNMENTAL OPERATIONS with respect to Intelligence Activities.
- "The only way to get at the FBI is TO EXPOSE THE FBI."-Dr. HOWARD ZINN, a former NY Times reporter and outstanding Historian. Believe it or not, and as frightening as it is, the only entity the FBI must answer to is the Department of Justice. Dr. Zinn is closer to the mark than you may think.
- "Early on, the FBI rejected two of Freeh's proposed assistants because they had used hard drugs-heroin or cocaine-in the past. On February 3, 1994, FREEH SOLVED THAT PROBLEM BY ISSUING A MEMO CHANGING THE RULES so that THESE ASSISTANTS AND A THIRD CANDIDATE WHO HAD USED DRUGS COULD BE HIRED..... Yet two of the CIA's most damaging espionage cases-those of Edward Lee Howard and William Kampiles-involved employees known by the CIA to have used hard drugs. Both Howard and Kampiles had begun using drugs again when they committed treason... Even more troubling was the appearance that Freeh had used his position to favor his friends and former colleagues. The move coincided with new restrictions on the press...WHEN IT COMES TO PRESS RELATIONS WERE SEEING A ROLLBACK TO THE HOOVER ERA...The real danger was by insulating the FBI's inner working with the press, FREEH WAS MAKING THE INSTITUTION LESS ACCOUNTABLE TO THE PUBLIC. While he referred in his swearing -in speech to the need to obey the rule of law, Freeh made no reference to the need for accountability...THE FACT THAT IT TOOK SO LONG FOR SESSION'S ABUSES TO COME TO LIGHT SHOWED HOW EASILY THE FBI CAN HIDE ITS OWN WRONGDOING..."vitaly important information from the book entitled THE FBI by Ronald Kessler.. Will history be repeated? Will the FBI under Freeh be free of the abuse of power? It is shockingly apparent that the operability of the FBI is resembling the Hoover Era!  
An agency as powerful as the FBI closing its doors to the public is very, very dangerous!

### MANDATES/PRIVATE SECTOR COMMITTEE'S/THE COMPLETE REMODELING OF NATIONAL LAW ENFORCEMENT

- "the very last thing, you want to do is deregulate the FBI."- BY DR. M. TIGAR, U of Texas, School of Law.ie. implement regulations?

- "The Attorney General should see to it that a thorough house cleaning is done inside the FBI and establish controls over the FBI director and the agents to assure to every citizen that the FBI is not a loose cannon running amuck in COINTELPRO....Not until the FBI is forced to tell truth will the citizens of the United States of America be safe from the national police force the FBI controls and the COINTELPRO IT SECRETLY CONTINUES TO OPERATE." -M. Wesley Swearingen., former FBI agent and Military Officer.
- "...many people believe there should be an FBI charter that would clearly define the FBI's duties." -Natalie Robins, ALIEN INK
- "... During the past twenty years there have been calls for the formation of a citizen's advisory commission to oversee the FBI, but this has never been implemented. Many Government officials are in favor of such a group." -Natalie Robins, ALIEN INK
- "Others contend that the best antidote is keeping the FBI in the news and placing its performance under a public microscope for the world to examine." -Natalie Robins, ALIEN INK

## THE COMPLETE REMODELING OF NATIONAL LAW ENFORCEMENT

An all encompassing conglomerate of Law Enforcement factions under one umbrella is a political, economic and social disaster!

Furthermore, this particular architecture is prone to abuses. Abuses inflicted upon members of society. Members of society that are not in violation of any Law. An agency that operates to enforce National Security, can literally define any threat. Consequently, implement any course of action to extinguish that threat.

Courses of action such as the-

1. The plot to drive an innocent pregnant woman (a successful actress), named Jean, to suicide (an OPERATION that succeeded on September 8, 1979), whom believed in financially supporting a BLACK organization.
2. The bombing of an innocent women, named Judy, whom believed in preserving our environment.

## THE ECONOMIC INEFFICIENCIES OF THE CURRENT STRUCTURE OF THE FBI STEM FROM THE FOLLOWING:

1. 500 million dollars allocated to a division of the FBI (National Security Division, formerly the Intelligence Division) whose investigations rarely lead to convictions.
2. The inefficiencies due to the overlapping of other Law Enforcement Agencies. i.e. ATF and FBI, DEA and FBI, etc.
3. The expenditures of FOIA requests because people feel they have been targeted by the FBI in the past/present (media figures, scholars etc.). The administrative costs in managing the 17,750 requests per year, exceeds \$15,000,000.00.
4. The embezzling of Funds from Directors whom believe their position entitles them to new porches, landscaping, fences, T.V's, and ponds at the expense of Tax Payers.(i.e. J. Hoover, C. Kelley). Some even believe their entitled to ride the FBI's SabreJet, complete with beverages and fruit platters to family reunions. (i.e. W. Session.) at a cost of several thousand dollars per trip.
5. Associate Directors that designate superficial funds to embezzle almost \$40,000.00. from the pockets of Taxpayers.(i.e. N. Callahan).

You cannot, I repeat, CANNOT HAVE AN ALL-SHELTERING UMBRELLA OF LAW ENFORCEMENT. It is dysfunctional. Economically, Politically, and MORE IMPORTANTLY SOCIALLY.

Based on my undergraduate studies in economics and knowledge of the FBI, I propose a model whereby the FBI be fractured into smaller highly defined Law Enforcement Factions. All entities specific to certain areas of criminology. Each entity with redefined ethical statues and obstinate regulations. Each to receive funding from Congress based on their individual requirement.

To be very brief, this would:

- prevent infringements upon the freedom and liberties of citizens. Upholding the Constitution.
- the specificity of each faction, would dramatically increase the precision of funding assessments by Congress.
- the implementation of assigning one specific agency to each faculty of crime, we effectively avoid the inefficiencies when two or more agencies collide. (i.e. DEA and FBI, or ATF and FBI etc.)
- This hypothetical model, in my opinion, would prove highly effective in the fight against crime. It will function as it should-to serve and protect.

Furthermore, this hypothetical model will not be prone to the economic losses mentioned previously. REGULATING THIS AGENCY WILL NOT WORK! IT HAS NOT WORKED IN THE PAST<sup>167</sup>! IT WILL NOT WORK IN THE FUTURE!

The failures in the past are attributed not only to the highly secretive status that the bureau maintains (because of its structure-National Security does prevent the disclosure of information) , but also to intimidation that it has mastered so well.

<sup>167</sup> Regulations have NOT BEEN EFFECTIVE:

- (A) "From 1981 to 1985, despite the supposedly stringent guidelines, the FBI spied on individuals and groups that opposed US policy in Central America"-Alien Ink, by Natalie Robins.
- (B) "...despite Stone's mandate (Attorney General) ...Hoover never stopped Keeping track of American writers."- Alien Ink, by Natalie Robins.
- (C) "...the Bureau asked Attorney General Clark to approve renewed telephone surveillance. He refused. I was skeptical that electronic surveillance on King ceased...I believed that such activity...continued right up to his death but that we would probably never uncover any hard evidence of it."-ORDERS TO KILL by Dr. W. F. Pepper.



Could the FBI intimidate the Department of Justice? Examine the words of FBI agent Kerr as spoken to FBI agent M. Wesley Swearingen during a Department of Justice probe into FBI activities: "I have volumes of notes that will blow Guy Goodwin and HIS WHOLE DAMNED DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE RIGHT OUT OF THE WATER if they ever prosecute the first FBI agent for doing bag jobs. If they so much as touch an agent, I WILL PUT THE WHOLE GODDAMNED DEPARTMENT BEHIND BARS!"

In my quest to ensure that no other member of society is faced with the crimes inflicted upon myself, I am preparing a report, detailing the economic, political and social benefits of the aforementioned model. This report to be submitted to each, and every member of Congress.

### WE MUST INITIATE IMMEDIATE ACTIONS

With the rapid advancements in forensic science, and the trust the legal system is placing in these advancements, it is imperative that we take aggressive and swift action to implement regulations (or in my opinion, completely restructure National Law Enforcement) to ensure the FBI operates within the boundaries<sup>168</sup> of the LAW.

Today with Computerized polygraphs (that increase the accuracy of deviations in heart rate) and DNA analysis, that carry great weight in the court of LAW, we jeopardize the liberties and freedoms of each and every single citizen, by procrastinating or ignoring this issue.

My particular instance, and the facts presented herein, has proven that the agency does in fact: engage in criminal activity, and strives to conceal these transgressions. There have been to date 5 directors of the FBI. There is overwhelming evidence to suggest three of these men were nothing more than criminals. Everything from the misuse of Bureau funds to the planned assassinations of innocent members of society. Each and every director that sits in that chair is enamored with the power the position bestows, and literally lacks any respect for law. As one agent describes the power as like "flying the ULTIMATE JET".

Lets take a moment now to illustrate the necessity of immediate action to restructure National Law Enforcement by constructing two potential scenarios. Please, consider the following:

**MODEL (A)** Computerized Polygraphs<sup>169</sup> are falsified by a Polygraph Expert<sup>170</sup> of the FBI, which effectively was a determining factor (in the courts) in sending an innocent person to prison. Do you think that the FBI would ignore the issue? Would they chance:

1. Threatening their already deteriorating image. Which would occur if this employee were brought into the public's eye.
2. A legal suit that would, without question, be filed against the FBI (The Legal Division, headed by Attorney Mr. Davis) by the victim (the innocent person confined to a prison cell for Day's?/Month's? Year's?). A suit that could reach millions in compensation. Furthermore, the aforementioned suit if successful, could possibly endanger the magnitude of funds allocated by Congress. Would the FBI chance it?
3. Possible regulations and restrictions that could result as a consequence of the preceding illegal actions of the employee of the FBI.

Posing the question again-would the FBI investigate the issue or would they take the vacuum cleaner approach as they have done in the past? From historical accounts, and the preceding facts, I am certain the later would prevail.

**MODEL (B)** Let's architect a more optimistic model (we wouldn't want to be biased now, would we?). The scenario follows these events in chronological order:

1. The FBI has reason to believe one of their own Polygraph Experts is falsifying polygraphs.
2. The Office of Professional Responsibility (OPR), a division of the FBI begins to investigate.
3. Discussions, meetings, and documents are generated in the resulting investigation.
4. The OPR has shown us how slowly<sup>171</sup> an investigation they undertake. As stated by an assistant director himself (J. Fox), "Cases would take a year or more to be resolved (by the OPR)."

<sup>168</sup> From the VIDEO TAPPING OF BEDROOMS, to the constant sound of RABBITS BEING SLAUGHTERED, when will we set some TAKE THE INITIATIVE to ensure ethical and moral limitations:

W. Sullivan, a former FBI Assistant Director warned us of the absence of reasoning these OFFICIALS possess-"During the ten years that I was on the U. S. Intelligence Board...never once did I hear anybody, including myself, raise the questions:" is this course of action which we have agreed upon lawful, is it legal is it moral and ethical?" WE NEVER GAVE ANY THOUGHT TO THAT REALM OF REASONING, because we were just naturally pragmatists. The one thing we were concerned with was this: Will this course of action work, will it get us what we want, will it reach the objective we desire to reach?

FBI OFFICIAL W. SULLIVAN DIED very mysteriously WHILE HUNTING BY HIMSELF. Coincidentally, this occurred just before he was going to testify BEFORE CONGRESS on the illegal activities of the FBI. (i.e. embezzling funds, illegal entries, etc.).

<sup>169</sup> This facet of forensic science will be used to construct a hypothetical situation. Albeit, not the greatest as far as its weight in the court of law. However, I am merely trying to illustrate a plausible scenario that could take place. Or, as Harold Weisburg writes did take place: "I charge that Beasley and the FBI deliberately set out to make it seem that ballistics evidence proves the bullet had been fired from this rifle and that because he purchased the rifle in the name of "Lowmeyer," Ray is the assassin...it was conscious, purposeful framing, which should be a criminal offense for the federal police (FBI), too."-MARTIN LUTHER KING: THE ASSASSINATION by Harold Weisburg.

<sup>170</sup> H. Peel, the former polygraph expert for the FBI-"ADMITTED FALSIFYING polygraph charts"-see THE FBI by Mr. R. Kessler.

<sup>171</sup> "The BIGGEST COMPLAINT of agents and supervisors in the NEW BUREAU is that the OPR takes TOO LONG to do its investigations. Meanwhile, an agent's professional life may be hanging in the balance."-taken from THE FBI by R. Kessler.

5. Hence, again being optimistic, the OPR finally determines the allegations against the Polygraph expert to be correct. Convictions and sentencing follow.
  6. Meanwhile, the victim is incarcerated for a crime he/she did not commit. He or she is conforming to the everyday life of an inmate (stainless steel urinals, violence, death threats etc.). A year goes by, the victim is finally released. In conclusion, could some monetary compensation from the courts correct, or even alleviate, the damages to this man or woman, and his/her family? Absolutely not!
- Clearly then, we must restructure National Law Enforcement, to ensure this Law Enforcement apparatus operates within the confines of the LAW. Or each and everyone of us, faces the danger of the loss of our freedom, liberties, and possibly our lives (i.e. Dr. King, Jean Seberg, Judy Bari, and without question many others that have been victims of COINTELPRO OR ITS SUCCESSOR, that unfortunately we will never know about).

#### TO SUMMARIZE

It should be evident from the preceding that Matthew Stuparyk is not guilty of the crimes committed against Tracy White in Los Angeles on the 11th day of August, 1993. Furthermore, we can firmly establish that these charges were implemented to destroy Matt's career and initiate operation MODERN COINTELPRO. We derive that conclusion from these facts:

1. Spartan Health Sciences Med. School was informed of the charges by the LAPD and the FBI, but, no action was taken to extradite Matthew or even apprehend him in St. Lucia, or Canada.
2. Mr. Stuparyk did traverse US immigration offices on two occasions—the first on December 9, 1993 immediately proceeding withdrawal from Med. School, at the San Juan US Immigration Offices at the Airport (on a flight from St. Lucia to Toronto). The second on June 6, 1994 at the US-CANADA border in Buffalo (driving a blue Chevy Chevette, license plate #Ontario 896 VKA).
3. Also, how could a medical school (Spartan Health Sciences Medical School) suspend a well respected student based on allegations and not convictions.

Moreover, the information contained herein has proven the necessity for surveillance in operation MODERN COINTELPRO. Logistically speaking, it is obviously apparent why charges were manufactured by the FBI, and no extradition of any kind was taken. We can infer only that the ignorance of the FBI to extradite, and to implement prolonged surveillance was for one sole purpose—to run operation MODERN COINTELPRO in hopes of neutralizing an innocent University student, in the most covert means possible. A student with no other aspirations than that of becoming a practicing physician in the United States. A student that was designated in the minds of certain individuals in the FBI to be a threat to Internal Security (knowledge of their gun running operations etc.), therefore, designated as a target for neutralization, under operation-MODERN COINTELPRO.

Matthew Stuparyk did not, repeat, did not violate any law to warrant FBI involvement (or any other law enforcement agency for that matter). Hence, we can deduce that the transgressions, so prevalent in the Hoover Era, exist today!

Furthermore, the person's mentioned in the manuscript have been witnesses (i.e. IBM<sup>172</sup>, Metropolitan Toronto Police 42 division<sup>173</sup>) to the highly covert tactics that comprise MODERN COINTELPRO. Having recognized the disclosures, actions and testimony's surrounding COINTELPRO and MODERN COINTELPRO:i.e.

1. Dr. King's claim that the FBI was trying to force him to suicide.(i.e. "they (the FBI) are trying to break me")
2. Matthew Stuparyk's corroboration of the claim made by Dr. King.
3. Jean Seberg Prominent actress, and target under COINTELPRO, committing suicide after her intuitions became reality.(i.e. after reading her FBI file, indicating the horrific details of the FBI's attack on her, during and after, her pregnancy).
4. Former FBI agent Arthur Murtagh's testimony before the HSCA. Former FBI agent, Arthur Murtagh recalled the Bureau's attack on Dr. King during his testimony before the HSCA and, "...HE BROKE DOWN AND SOBBED". For a man who is trained to control emotions, his eyewitness accounts of the actions of the FBI toward Dr. King SUGGEST MOTIVES ABOVE AND BEYOND "HARASSMENT/DIRTY TRICKS".

We are apt to conclude from the preceding that this is an extremely well thought out scheme by the FBI to neutralize targets in the most covert means possible. This was not, and is not, just an harassment program, as was identified by the Church Committee in 1976.

The information presented has in my opinion, stressed the necessity to implement changes in National Law Enforcement. The current operability of the FBI poses an enormous threat to society. The misdeeds that the FBI has been engaging in since its conception have become extremely covert.

Crimes so clandestine in nature, that today, the only persons that will be able to identify the occurrences of these aforementioned transgressions will be the perpetrators (i.e. the many FBI officials), the victims (the person targeted for neutralization), and the good lord above! Sadly, there will be those (i.e. Jean Seberg) that will not live to tell the story.

Furthermore, presented herein are modern surveillance techniques that are used by the CIA and FBI. These are definite FACTS that in itself EXPOSE THE WONDERFUL WORLD OF INTELLIGENCE. You will have to dig, and dig hard to

---

*The life that is hanging in the balance, which is of equal importance, is the innocent person sitting in prison for a crime he/she did not commit.*

<sup>172</sup> When stating these organizations I DO NOT MEAN to demeanor their operability. Both organizations have outstanding persons (including some of my own friends) representing them. Please do not misinterpret what is being said. Unfortunately, my instructor's were just victim's to the FBI's manipulation and deception. I've been to many educational institutions, not one even compares to the knowledge, and professionalism, possessed by the instructor's at IBM's Teaching Facility. Their knowledge of computer's, and surrounding applications is impressive to say the least. THESE ARE EXPERTS, in the truest sense of the word!

<sup>173</sup> When stating these organizations I do not mean to demeanor their operability. Both organizations have outstanding persons (including some of my own friends) representing them. PLEASE DO NOT MISINTERPRET what is being said.

substantiate these facts. As, only those in "the field" would actually be aware of these highly sophisticated techniques. For them to acknowledge their existence would violate their own "code of ethics". Hence, you are much better consulting electronics/computer specialists. i.e. Locate some ex-IBMers in Raleigh, North Carolina. There are very few more knowledgeable on the topic at hand than these persons.

We are once again reminded of the words of Dr. D.J. Garrow, "the dangers we all face is the surrender of independent and critical judgment by people who work in large organizations (i.e. people acting without personal reflection)". This is directed to those individuals in the FBI and the Department of Justice, that were well aware of this transgression (that has been operating for almost four years) that has inflicted astronomical damages to an innumerable number of persons.

The damages to myself and my family<sup>174</sup> could not possibly be corrected or even alleviated by some monetary compensation from the LAPD and the FBI. The complete aberration in the trust<sup>175</sup> that honest hard working taxpayers and others have held for the FBI. A trust that previously has entitled the FBI and its legal division to over 2 billion dollars annually.

We assume these dollars are funding an agency that by its definition should serve and protect the LAW. The particular case of Matthew Stuparyk does nothing less than illustrate JUST HOW UNTRUE THAT DESIGNATION REALLY IS<sup>176</sup>.

On a brighter note, with so many people effected by this crime<sup>177</sup>, we should now ALL have the reason and motivation, to take immediate action to invoke change. Something that without question, should have been done A LONG, LONG, TIME AGO!

---

<sup>174</sup> As a result of my writings and communications (re. FBI officials and LAPD officials falsely accusing me of crimes I have not or did not commit, and of Ex-FBI agent's transporting firearms), my family now attends regular schizophrenia meetings. My younger brothers have found the preceeding 4 YEARS EXTREMELY DISTURBING. So disturbing that they feel compelled to contribute to the understanding of this psychopathology (of which I do not suffer from) by constructing Internet Web Sites for Organizations of Schizophrenics.

Like I said, many will have reservations of even disclosing such events. The reason for these reservations is obvious. However, I know it happened. Those that were manipulated know it happened. The perpetrators know it happened. Unfortunately, only the lord above knows just how long this has been going on!

<sup>175</sup> "Americans have been so thoroughly brainwashed BY SUCH DISINFORMATION (FROM INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES), paid for by their own taxes, that many of them today are ONLY ABLE TO SIGH MOURNFULLY TO ONE ANOTHER that they probably never will know the truth"-ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison. I cite this just to try to illustrate how taxpayers have been manipulated into believing that their contributions have been benefiting themselves and other members of society. When in actuality the opposite is true!

Please be aware, there is not an individual in society that is immune to a person/institution that has taken a scientific approach to this particular endeavor. We all can be manipulated. Each and every one of us. However, manipulation does rest upon lies. And remember..., lies only last so long!

<sup>176</sup> Ted Bundy cleaned and maintained many pools (his "shining achievements"). But, what was the REAL TED BUNDY? The other part of this dichotomy I leave to each and every reader.

<sup>177</sup> The more vigilant we and our representatives are the less chance we will be unwitting victims of these highly covert villainous Intelligence Operations.

## THIS INSTANCE

Over the years, through all the suffering, I often wondered what could make a person inflict such ATROCITIES upon others and literally derive such SATISFACTION?

I, myself, am a man that believes strongly in science. Hence, "evil tendencies"<sup>178</sup> just would not suffice as the answer to this question. In quest of the answer my research led me to the following-"without a firmly developed sense of SELF, it is possible to become SUBSUMED<sup>179</sup> in the world one is INFILTRATING".<sup>180</sup>

To my persecutor JOHN VELLIS<sup>181</sup> and the many other individuals in the FBI that implement and coordinate such a malicious crime upon others. In your minds, I am certain you believe your actions are justified.

Moreover, I will not sit back and allow this institution to designate an EX FBI agent as a "false sponsor"<sup>182</sup>, that sadly, they have done to numerous others! My aggressive research to expose the truth-that the illegal and insubordinate import/export activities, were not that of just one man, but of many officials in both the CIA and the FBI.

Open denial of the FBI's sinful operations, and knowledge/involvement of illegal import and export activities, will not prevail in this case! IT MOST DEFINITELY WILL NOT<sup>183</sup>

## FINAL THOUGHTS

"Journalists and writers undoubtedly shape what we as members of society believe. It is in fact our beliefs that inevitably behold the power to invoke change. I hope each and every writer (from all faculties) realize THAT power is initialized the moment your pen contacts paper.

Furthermore, please, NEVER DISMISS THE INCOMPREHENSIBLE AS BEING NON EXISTENT. It should be precisely at these moments in time, when you should exploit your intelligence, creativity and intuition, in search for logic."-Matthew Stuparyk, beside his faithful computer trying desperately to awake those who are asleep.

"That's all I have to say!"-Thank-you,  
Matt Stuparyk<sup>184</sup>, March 06, 1996, 18:55 EST

<sup>178</sup> What is EVIL anyway? Some believe there is a metaphysical, inexplicable force that comes from the devil. This is not the case for John Vellis! HIS BEHAVIOR IS IDENTIFIABLE. And as such, can be explained!

<sup>179</sup> There is today, overwhelming evidence to suggest Psychopathy is a combination of a certain biological predisposition's and environmental factors. The biological factors as identified today include-LOW LEVELS OF SEROTONIN (a neurotransmitter) and HIGH LEVELS OF CIRCULATING TESTOSTERONE. With the aforementioned physiology and the overwhelming stresses that Agent Vellis was subjected to undercover, it was A BOMB IN THE MAKING.

<sup>180</sup> "THE FBI"-by Mr. R. Kessler

<sup>181</sup> FBI's VELLIS-former FBI agent, proprietor of Vellis and Company. 16967 Edgewater Ln., HB, CA, (714) 840-8481.

<sup>182</sup> A FALSE SPONSOR is a term used in covert intelligence actions which describes the individual or organization to be publicly blamed after the action, thus DIVERTING ATTENTION AWAY FROM THE INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY. False Sponsors:

- Lee Harvey Oswald,
- K.G.B,
- Howard Hughes,
- Texas Oil Barons,
- The Mafia
- Fidel Castro,
- James Earl Ray,

<sup>183</sup> For all those in the FBI behind the architecture, implementation and coordination, of such a sadistic, sinister, sinful, crime, I have some words that you will appreciate the rest of your pathetic lives:

**Whatever is hidden away will be brought  
out into the open, and whatever is  
covered up  
will be found and brought to light"**

LUKE 8:17

Moreover-until now, you have succeeded in hiding this crime (COINTELPRO and its successor) and/or its true intentions. Your obsession to tamper with the minds of human beings will inevitably CAUSE YOU TO LIVE to see DOUBTS RAISED ABOUT THE HEALTH OF YOUR OWN MINDS. Mark my words!

<sup>184</sup> MATT STUPARYK-currently a target of MODERN COINTELPRO. Resides at #11 Guildcrest Dr., Scarborough, Ontario, Canada, M1E 1E2. Telephone 416-267-9628, Facsimile 416-267-8321. Email mstuparyk@frontier.canrem.com.

22. Monday, April 3, 1996-Telephoned Sergeant Munro of the RCMP (416-923-2142). In our very short discussion, he said "call on Friday for a time to meet."
23. Wednesday, April 5, 1996-Sergeant Munro of the RCMP, telephones Dr. Michael Stuparyk at his office. The RCMP officer said to my father, using his own words, "we are just looking out for him". He went on further to say to my father that: "Matt is agitated", "IS HE TAKING HIS MEDICATION" (I never informed Mr. Munro that I was prescribed any medication, whatsoever)?
24. Friday, April 7, 1995 @ ~ 17:30 EST (COINCIDENTALLY, THE DAY SERGEANT MUNRO HAD SCHEDULED OUR MEETING). I am struck from behind by a large OLD MODIFIED SPORTS CAR at 1250 Kingston Rd, in Scarborough. The driver leaves the scene after I had requested his license and insurance. Minutes later, I make a 911 call from Veronica Edward's house at 1245 Kingston Rd., in Scarborough, Ontario. The dispatcher takes down the particulars and instructs me to go to Scarborough Centenary Hospital for injuries that I sustained. Before hanging up, the Dispatcher gives her badge # for reference- #87750.
- After attending the emergency ward at Scarborough Centenary Hospital, ~ 18:15 EST, on Friday April 7, 1995- I was arrested<sup>77</sup> by Officer Zajac of the Metropolitan Toronto Police for "Failing to remain at the scene of an accident". I had informed him that Mrs. Veronica William 's witnessed the other driver leave the scene, as did I, and I had made a 911 call to dispatcher #87750 indicating the other driver had fled. He refused to call the dispatcher saying that "CALLS ARE NOT LOGGED BY TIME". I was not formally charged, but, officer Zajac informed me that if I did not produce a witness by 23:59 PM that evening, I would be charged.
- I provided the witness' statement to PC Zajac # 2014 (416-324-0545) at 23:10 PM that day, and asked him why I was not arrested for "failing to remain at the scene of the accident" while I was in the back of his car. His reply was, and I quote " I found out you had a valid license, valid insurance, and were not under the influence of alcohol". It doesn't take a philosophy major to conclude that this reply bears no significance on a charge of "failing to remain at the scene of an accident".
25. May 9, 1995 @ ~01:15, I exposed the facts on John Vellis over the INTERNET . Several hours later I was viciously assaulted<sup>78</sup> by a large gentlemen (on a foggy day at Kew Beach in Toronto). My Zygoma bone sustained a tripod fracture, displacing cranial bones to such an extent that my optical nerve was nearly severed. I did however, obtain PICTURES OF THE ASSAILANT as he attempted to flee. THE PICTURES ARE STILL IN MY CAMERA. The police were informed. A couple of hours later, a report was made at 52 division (a division of the M. Toronto Police) in Toronto. My glasses that I wear for my astigmatism were crushed on the ground during the assault.
- The next day my mailbox was filled with brochures from just about every optical center in Toronto. As I said before, their objective is to create that overwhelming setting. They prey upon your fears.
26. July 1, 1995-FedEx'd (tracking #400-2168-8450) to Janet Reno of the Department of Justice, information on the FBI's (not forgetting to mention Ex-FBI agent John Vellis) criminal endeavors. I never heard a reply. I guess she approves of OPERATION MODERN COINTELPRO, upon innocent pre-med. students at Universities. Coming from an Attorney General, who APPROVED THE INJECTING OF CS gas into a compound with over 17 innocent children<sup>79</sup>, THE RESPONSE DID NOT SURPRISE ME ONE BIT!
- Note: FedEx package was received by D. Cook at the Front Desk of the Department of Justice on 07-02-95.
27. July 1, 1995-FedEx'd (tracking #400-2168-8446) to Aileen Adams of the Department of Justice (Office of Victim's Resource), information on the FBI's (not forgetting to mention Ex-FBI agent John Vellis) criminal endeavors.
- Note: FedEx package was received by E. Ferrell at the Mail Room of the Department of Justice on 07-02-95.
28. August 2, 1995 @ 09:20 EST-Due to the FBI's relentless attack on my fax machine (i.e. never connecting with the recipients fax machine, by re-routing the transmission through the Bell Canada switching center) I decided on faxing information to the Department of Justice through the CompuServe Fax Server. I did manage TO ADDRESS ALMOST ALL FAX ADDRESSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE<sup>80</sup> that are publicly available (over 20). All information was addressed to Janet Reno. The information described the activities of ex FBI agent Vellis and the tactics the FBI was using to attack me. Obviously the Department of Justice reacted to my FAXING ALL OF THEIR FACSIMILES in the same manner as the FBI reacted to the warning of a possible assassination of JFK that was received by ALL FBI TELEX MACHINES on November 17, 1963. (5 days prior to the assassination of President- John Fitzgerald Kennedy).
29. August 21, 1995"Kathy" the Manager, at the Ottawa Repair Office for Bell Canada, communicated the following telephonically, "the repairman-JOHN would have been able to detect a tap from Bell Canada, also he would not have been sent out if their was a wiretap on your telephone". This was in response to a problem I posed to Kathy. The problem posed

<sup>77</sup> "the methods employed (by the FBI) against...targeted persons...orchestrating the REPEATED ARRESTS ON SPURIOUS CHARGES"-From FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSE by Mr. M. Wesley Swearingen (a former FBI agent).

<sup>78</sup> "the MURDER ATTEMPT greatly affected King, as he himself stated he went to bed many of times scared to death"-from the book entitled WE SHALL OVERCOME-MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. AND THE BLACK FREEDOM STRUGGLE. The FBI does have the power and knowledge to simply "remove" the target. However, they utilize these tactics TO GENERATE THAT INVOLUNTARY RESPONSE we all have within. Ultimately, putting them closer and closer to the completed "operation", IN THE MOST CLANDESTINE WAYS POSSIBLE.

<sup>79</sup> There is not a physician, military or civilian, that could convince me that INJECTING CS GAS into a compound with children would not be detrimental to their health (the problem rests on concentration. A high concentration of any substance can lead to disastrous/lethal outcomes for children. And by ejecting airborne substances, no one knows for sure concentrations in specific areas).

The outcome of the WACO incident I found very difficult to digest. Evidently so did CONGRESSMAN JOHN CONYERS, JR. who said during the House Judiciary Committee Hearing-"I'd like you to know that there's at least one member of Congress who is NOT GOING TO RATIONALIZE THE INNOCENT DEATHS OF TWO DOZEN CHILDREN!"

<sup>80</sup> See exhibits immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"JUSTICE, DEPT."

was "the individuals who are wiretapping my telephones through your switching center are routing my telephone calls and facsimiles to addresses other than those for which I input."

30. August 22, 1995 @ 15:30 EST-"Ativa" the assistant of the office of the Vice President of Bell Canada says and I quote, "Bell Canada cannot wiretap! Never has! Never! The CPD gives us rules to follow." This reply was stated after I had posed the question-"Has Bell Canada received legal authorization to place all my telephone conversations under surveillance?" Ativa, also refused to permit me to discuss the issue with the VP-Terry Mossey. She said that he rarely talks to customers, and that in addition "he is on holidays til September 22, 1995".
31. UUNet Technologies (an ISP to Mapienet Technologies, my INTERNET service provider), whose server was configured to screen my IP address and impede access to the Internet. (TCP/IP traces that I have in my possession illustrate the computers involved and procedures invoked). The surveillance experts of the FBI had no idea I had done the trace and gathered information on the UUNet Network. I had acquired concrete evidence that supported my theory- that they in fact were impeding my access to the Internet via my secondary ISP. Several days later I disclosed this information to a friend in my home. The day later, Mapienet technologies claimed that they were no longer going to be affiliated with UUNet technologies because of poor service. This is just one example of how the Bureau covers up for mistakes<sup>61</sup>.
32. October 26, 1995 @ 2:44 EST (just 2 days after I had dispersed a 51 page document, containing the facts on the ex FBI agent from Beverly Hills to almost every person that I believed were manipulated by ex agent Vellis) -After a couple minutes in the bar at Cathedral Bluffs Yacht Club (for which I had visited on a somewhat daily basis for more than 4 years) I was asked to "please leave immediately". Daniel Deon, the acting director, had cited the following for my immediate removal from the Club properties:
- A) "You are not a member of this Club". Hence, you must be accompanied by a Club member to enter Club property. Mr. Daniel Deon had requested I leave immediately. Not to return, until a club meeting is to be held regarding the issue. I refused to leave, and communicated this to him verbally. My grounds for refusal-
- My FAMILY holds a membership to this Club.
  - I had visited the club countless times prior, contacting Mr. Deon and numerous other members. Restaurant/Bar charges on single occasions at times exceeding \$300.00. Invoices signed by myself, without any other single family member of mine present.
  - This matter had not been brought to my attention for more than 4 years. WHY NOW? Was the timing mere coincidence?
33. Saturday, November 11, 1995-Information similar to that before you (not as extensive) is FedEx'd to The Director of the FBI, L. Freeh. Tracking # 400-3956-8152.  
**NOTE:** package was received and signed by K. Hill of reception on 11-13-95 @ 10:08 Local Time.
34. Sunday, November 12, 1995 @ 8:02 EST (just 16 hours after I had sent 100 FedEx Pak's outlining John Vellis' criminal activities to numerous reporters and others)-My mother had informed me and I quote, "I have telephoned your father's home over the past 2 days and he has not returned one call, something terrible has happened!"  
I immediately drove over to his residence (a condominium directly beside his workplace-Scarborough Centenary Hospital). In my mind I had pictured my father lying on the floor from a bullet of one of John Vellis' men or a drug induced myocardial infarct. I did not have the keys to enter the condominium or his room (#1471). I immediately dialed his room from the lobby at the condominium. There was no answer. There was also a note on a panel that indicated that the superintendent would not be available all weekend.  
I immediately left the condominium and proceeded to his workplace-The Scarborough Centenary Hospital Emergency Ward. The receptionist's said "we have not seen your father, and he is no where to be found." I then left the Scarborough Centenary Hospital Emergency Ward. I drove over to the adjacent condominium where my father resides. I asked another employee (who works out of room 414) that I needed to gain access to my elderly father's room because I feared for his life! She said that there was no way of gaining access, and recommended that I call 911. My father's condominium was on the first floor, so it was my intention to break his window to gain access. Unfortunately, I failed to distinguish his room from the other condominiums. Without going into any more detail I did break two glass windows.

<sup>61</sup> Mistakes. In the FBI that means eliminate, at any extremes. Could you imagine what Congress would do if the Assassin (better known, and more correctly known as the- "Patsy", "False Sponsor", or "Scapegoat") was working for the FBI. Now, doesn't it seem quite strange that Mr. Ruby (another FBI connection) kills another individual connected with the FBI. I have a theory on this, from my studies into FBI activities, but as much as it is interesting, I shall stick to my thesis.

Today there is overwhelming evidence that indicates that Lee Harvey Oswald was an FBI informant

"Even in Bureau files the informant was always identified by code....**OSWALD WAS A CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT FOR THE FBI**, a job that provided additional control over him and may have given him a reason to believe he was actually penetrating a plot to assassinate the President....Oswald had been employed by the FBI as confidential agent number 179 at a salary of \$200 a month, beginning more than a year prior to and continuing up to the very day of the murder of President Kennedy" -ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison.

The FBI went to the extremes to conceal any ties to Oswald and to avoid or correct any errors:

"According to the Warren Commission report, when Oswald was arrested on August 9, on Canal Street and brought to the police station, he immediately asked to see an FBI agent. Oswald was separated from the other arrested men and brought into a private room where he talked with Special Agent John Quigley of the local Bureau office. Later Agent Quigley burned the notes he had taken during this interview. This is contrary to standard Bureau procedure" -ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison.

Now just maybe, the eruption that occurred after the assassination, through the FBI into a frenzy. What if Oswald was to testify before a possible probe and disclose his ties to the FBI. Wow! Now to prevent that occurrence, there's really only one solution. (thinking like the FBI, of course).

So, what extent do you think the FBI would take to cover mistakes? Do you still think this is Law Enforcement?

Finally the superintendent (whose letter affixed on the panel in the lobby had indicated he would not be available all weekend), had suddenly showed up and used a key to open my father's residence. I searched the room for my father, but, he was no where to be found.

I then telephoned 911 (dispatcher #45) and reported the incident. I informed the dispatcher that I had just broken two windows in an attempt to gain access to my fathers condominium. I also informed her that a search for my father should begin immediately. She agreed. The dispatcher had also instructed me to leave the building immediately with my hands held high in the air, as I did. I was arrested, then released (with no charges laid).

Detective Reynolds of the Metropolitan Toronto Police had read this exact manuscript, called LA regarding the rape and other charges, and talked with "Detective Q", of the LAPD, about the charges.

Detective Reynolds of the Metropolitan Toronto Police, himself said, and I quote "well, why would the FBI be involved from the start of this crime, which from what we can tell was a domestic LAPD crime?"

Based on that and the fact that the detective did verify that over 100 FedEx Paks were delivered (with information on the criminal activities of a former FBI agent) to various authorities in the US just hours earlier, I was dismissed of any/or all charges.

35. **On Wednesday, November 15, 1995**-The US DEPT. OF COMMERCE returned the FedEx PAK (my waybill # 400-3956-8163. USDC returned waybill # 400-7414-2224) that I had sent to them. The PAK contained the same materials that you have received. The waybill of the FedEx PAK sent by Dept. of Commerce (which by the way is included in your FedEx PAK as a photocopy) is ABSENT OF A SENDERS SIGNATURE. Furthermore, the Dept. of Commerce returned the materials just 2 days after they had received the materials. Gee, they investigate things rather quickly at the Dept. of Commerce!
36. **Saturday, November 16, 1995**-Information similar to that before you, is FedEx'd to Paul Coffey of the Department of Justice organized crime unit. Tracking # 400-1752-7425.  
NOTE: package was received by L. Nwachuawu of Reception on 11-20-95 @ 09:44 Local Time.
37. **As of Friday, November, 17, 1995**, I have acquired a lawyer<sup>82</sup> whose sole purpose is to obtain the official government documents (that must be signed by a judge before any law enforcement agency can begin surveillance) that WILL INDICATE that I have been under surveillance for approximately three years.  
Unfortunately, I strongly suspect this will not expose the actions of the very well insulated Ex-FBI Agent, John Vellis. However, one may draw some extremely accurate conclusions from simply the "PREPONDERANCE OF EVIDENCE". Consider the following facts: legally implemented surveillance (for extended periods) from manufactured charges stemming in Los Angeles, the victim strongly associated with EX-FBI Agent Vellis, FBI involvement several months after a positive ID was made<sup>83</sup>.  
Premeditated? Yes! Planned? Yes! The evolution of modern crime? Absolutely! (evolved with the Dr. King era, and WILL CONTINUE to evolve. As society we should IDENTIFY its existence, and take aggressive actions in its prevention, before more innocent people become victims).
38. **Saturday, November, 18, 1995 @ 11:38 EST**(just two days after I had notified numerous Newspapers of the criminal activities of John Vellis)-While traveling Northbound on Scarborough Gulf Club Road. I was followed extremely close by an individual in a old white Dodge Van. Suddenly the van accelerated, passing along side my vehicle, then attempted to force my vehicle off the roadway. I recovered control of my vehicle, following the corrections I made to avoid contacting his vehicle. At the traffic light immediately ahead (Scar. Gulf Club Rd. and Ellesmere Rd.) the man had shouted to me, and I quote "you're f\*\*\*k'n with the wrong man, your gonna #%\*^@.". I reported the incident to the 42 Division, giving extensive detail (old white Dodge Ram, Jim Davidson auto dealer sticker in lower left corner, numerous rust scattered all over van, license plate hanging diagonally in rear window, license plate is of ONTARIO OA4 907, the suspect was a 25-32 year old white male, 5'8"-5'10" in height, "pony tail" hair style, light colored hair, unshaven, and wearing black jacket). The suspect stopped in front of #9 Portico Dr., Scarborough.  
I did indicate to the 42 division of the MTP that I would be attending court regarding the matter.
39. **Monday, November 20, 1995** (several days after acquiring Mr. Genereux, a lawyer of Basman-Smith). I had met with Mr. Genereux and his colleague to discuss any revelations that may have arisen since my request. He had informed me that because an investigation (into the alleged charges in Los Angeles) may be occurring at the present time, any possibility to retrieve the court ordered surveillance documents is practically impossible. He requested that I first allow him to expunge the charges in LA and then attempt to retrieve the court ordered surveillance documents that would indicate that I have been under surveillance for some time. It was shockingly apparent that Mr. Genereux wanted to prolong the request and dismiss himself of any obligations to conquer the desired goal. Notably, he repeated several times, that my quest to uncover this information would annoy EX-FBI Agent John Vellis, and that, using Mr. Genereux's own words "SOMETHING TERRIBLE COULD HAPPEN TO YOU". He also stressed that he would remind me of this fact (that I was facing some terrible fate) during every meeting, and in doing so, again, using his own words "HOPEFULLY PREVENT YOU FROM SOMETHING TERRIBLE".
40. **Wednesday, November, 22, 1995 @ 9:42 AM EST**- while traveling Northbound on McCowan Rd in Scarborough, a TTC Bus<sup>84</sup> (empty of any passengers) also traveling Northbound on the same road but in the adjacent lane (immediately to the left

<sup>82</sup> Lawyer-William J. Genereux of the firm BASMAN SMITH located in Toronto, Ontario. (416) 365-0300. Mr. Genereux assured that IMMEDIATE ACTION would be taken to retrieve these documents.

<sup>83</sup> Dr. Tony Morello of 4404 Wilson Drive, in Maitairie, La, 70003, 504-456-7047, witnessed, as did many other students the SWEEP of the USC Campus by the FBI for Matthew N. Stuparyk -the alleged rapist.

<sup>84</sup> "In following suspects on a street agents communicate with another through walkie talkies. They may wear stereo headsets to give the impression they are listening to rock music when instead they are receiving instructions on where to go next. Meanwhile FBI agents in cars or trucks MAY PASS THE SUBJECT OR MOVE WITH HIM along parallel streets. The Agents switch vehicles to further confuse the suspect. The vehicles themselves may be corvettes, old rattetraps, bulldozers, BUSES, or ice cream trucks."-from THE FBI, by R. Kessler.

of my lane) made an abrupt move into my lane almost contacting the left side of my car (had it not been for my defensive driving skills). I reported the incident to the 42 Div. in Scarborough Ontario. The incident was also reported to the TTC Customer Service (Jeff took down the particulars: TTC Bus # 8079, elderly man, slender build, eye glasses, no passengers in Bus)

41. **Monday, November 27, 1995**- I receive a letter from prominent US attorney Gerry L. Spence, several days after attempting to solicit his services (to exonerate me of the charges pending in Los Angeles, California). In the letter, Mr. Spence states, and I quote, "I want you to know that if we could help you we would, but I can't take your case. I wish I could refer you to someone in your area but I haven't anyone in mind..." Signed and sealed by Attorney Gerry Spence himself.
42. **November 28th, 1995** (weeks after exposing ex-FBI Agent Vellis from Beverly Hills)- I receive a letter from Discover Card Services (the only credit card that I hold) that states -"Thank you for your recent payment on your account... All payments received at our Processing Center must have a routing and transit number in order to be processed through a Federal Reserve Banking System". Essentially THE COMPANY CAN NO LONGER ACCEPT PAYMENT ON THE ACCOUNT USING THE CHEQUES THAT I HAD BEEN PAYING THE ACCOUNT WITH FOR ALMOST 3 YEARS. The CHEQUES used to pay the account never before had a routing or transit number (as they were Canadian CHEQUES). Yet in the letter it states "thank you for your recent payment on your account". That payment (a cheque given only weeks prior) did not have a routing or transit number. How could it have gone through the "Federal Reserve Banking System". After discussing this with "Kim McDonald" (a representative of Discover Card Services ), on 12-12-95 @ 10:03 AM, she had stated that no letter had went out, and advised me to fax the letter in for proof. I had told her that the letter was written on a Discover Card Letter Head and it was dated November 28, 1995. I had told her the letter indicated that her company would no longer accept my CHEQUES (Canadian Bank, written in US dollars) as payment for the account. After consulting her superiors, Ms. McDonald had said "that cannot be, we show the last payment of \$51.00 US as being paid a couple of weeks ago, and no such letter has gone out". She had asked me to please fax the letter. I returned home, and phoned Discover Card Services again, this time I was referred to Shelly Galpion. Ms Galpion stated (on 12-12-95 @ 13:35 EST) that a "new system had caught THE CHEQUE". She had explained that it may have been able to get by before, but not now. As I mentioned before THE FBI will attempt (with a high degree of success) to disable your income from all sources so you cannot put up any kind of fight. This card was my only source of credit. I had used the card as credit to pay my Federal Express charges. As a result the account is inactivated.
43. **Tuesday, December 12th, 1995 @ 17:21 EST**-An '87 Grey Chevrolet Nova (ONTARIO LICENSE PLATE 270 NYZ) leaps in front of my car as I was traveling Northbound on Scarborough Gulf Club Road, just before Kingston Rd. I made an immediate defensive action to avoid contacting the aforementioned vehicle. In doing so, I struck a telephone pole. Fortunately, the "head on" impact was not great enough to cause any injuries. The driver of the said vehicle, immediately identifies himself as Charles Daniel de Pencier<sup>85</sup> - "A CANADIAN INTELLIGENCE OFFICER"<sup>86</sup>. Simultaneously, another person is more than apt to offer his description of his eyewitness account of the accident. This person (who would not reveal his identity) in his own falsified little world, promptly voices, "You (directing himself toward me) are at fault!" Ontario law requires local police to be informed immediately upon any vehicular accident whereby damages exceed \$500.00 or incidence of injury to the parties involved. In my case, my Chevrolet Chevette, does not have a book value of five hundred dollars. And, I was not injured. However, with the obvious premeditated act of the other driver, and his obvious connection to the FBI, I came to the conclusion that I had better inform the 42 Division of the Metropolitan Toronto Police. The officer (a female, early 30's, black hair, slender) informed me that her division does not report incidences of traffic accidents. She advised, that I inform the collision center. I have not yet done so.
44. **Friday, December 15th, 1995** - I am attempting to solicit the services of Attorney Marvin Gavertz, a very close friend of my father. However, from what I understand Mr. Gavertz no longer is involved in criminal proceedings. But, because he is probably the only attorney I know personally, and do find him trustworthy. I attempted to somehow persuade him to handle my case to exonerate me of the allegations in LA and retrieve the legal documents (signed by the courts) that will indicate prolonged surveillance..
45. **Tuesday, December 19th, 1995**-Attorney Marvin Gavertz declined to accept my solicitation request. He is my Father's best friend. They grew up together. Marvin was undoubtedly intimidated by this Agency who have literally mastered this tactic.
46. **Saturday December 23rd, 1995**-I had driven through the gates surrounding "Highland Yacht Club" and "Cathedral Bluff's Yacht Club". I drove on the property of "Highland Yacht Club". A Dark colored car immediately approached my vehicle on the left side, with his driver window down. I had said to him that "I am trying to curtail the abuse of the FBI upon innocent Canadian's. Abuse so severe and inhumane that it literally changed a normal housewife into a Ph.D. in International Law after witnessing the torment that had been inflicted upon her husband." In addition, I asked, "would you like a manuscript that I have researched outlining the nature of these abuses, and the victims of these hideous crimes?" The discussion to follow with this man ( who later was identified as "RON" of the Metropolitan Toronto Police) proceeds:  
RON (officer of the Metropolitan Toronto Police, 41 division): "No"  
RON: "Where are you going?"  
MATT: "to the Yacht Club"

<sup>85</sup> The person identified as Charles Daniel de Pencier, the bearer of an Ontario Driver's License #D2623-12026-31026. The following physical attributes are noted: red hair, ~5'9" in height, slender build, early 30's. Psychological attributes, or more ACCURATELY-DEFICIENCIES, encompass an entirely separate, but notable matter. One that will be taken up at a later time.

<sup>86</sup> This little episode would have made "BROADWAY". Mr. Pencier had his business card (see exhibits immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"ACCIDENT, INTEL), "complete with his designation as a representative of the Canadian Intelligence Community," ready at hand upon approaching me. He was so descriptive in his occupation, and evidently wanted to inform me so badly, that he at the onset, was completely ignorant of the fact that my car was embedded in a telephone pole!



RON: "Why don't we drive over to Cathedral Bluffs Yacht Club?"

MATT: "No, I would like to go to this Yacht Club"

RON: "No, lets drive over to Cathedral Bluff's Yacht Club"

MATT: "Why do you want me to go over to the Cathedral Bluff's Yacht Club"

RON: "I want you to get the hell out of here!"

MATT: "Why, I have committed no crime. Call the police, if you feel I am breaking a law."

RON: "There here!"

MATT: "What?"

RON: "There here!"

MATT: "What?"

RON: "There here!"

MATT: "Where are they?"

RON: "There right here!"

His driver door thrust open. He stood up. He flashed his credentials (MTP credentials), almost pushing them in my face. He then placed an open hand flat on my upper torso immediately at the base of my neck, and said "I'm going to crack your head open". I said, leaving one hand on the driver door and my other on my 16 page manuscript, "go ahead".

He then jumped in his car, and drove in reverse at a wild speed, towards what later turned out to be the "Highland Yacht Club". I drove forward, saw the "Highland Yacht Club" and went inside.

My intention was to phone the police and inform them of the assault that had just taken place. As I entered the large room with the bar in the right corner, "RON" was on the phone, he placed the phone down as I approached. I had reached for the phone when "RON" swiftly grabbed my sweater, and spun me around. Both my arms were at my sides. Ron continued to shuffle me around, saying what he wanted to do to me (that he was going to crack my head open). Suddenly, he pushed me backwards, but I stayed upright. I then sat down at a table in the same large room. Both my arms were above the table, with my hands flat on my manuscript. He then walked behind me, standing over me he voiced, "You're too smart, I THINK YOU'RE LOSING YOUR MIND" he said, with his hands still in position and my hands also remaining in the same position.

Then he began pacing diagonally across the room (from the large window in the left front portion of the room to the rear portion of the room near the doorway), repeating that he was a "SPECIAL AGENT OF THE FBI". I began to discuss facts contained in the manuscript. Addressing the 3 men at the bar and "RON" of the Metropolitan Toronto Police, I had said that "the intentions of my manuscript are to somehow raise awareness into the Harassment Program (that's what the FBI dares to call it) architected and implemented by the FBI on citizens of Canada and abroad." I had went on to further say that this is the same Harassment Program inflicted upon Dr. King for years prior to his assassination on April 4th, 1968 at the Lorraine Motel in Memphis, Tennessee."

"He was just another Niger and deserved to die!!" shouted RON.

This angered me intensely. He had just insulted one of my mentors. A highly intelligent, decent man with a Ph.D in Theology from Boston. A man that made immense contributions to society. But, I was already aware this was another instance of the FBI's tactics that were refined so well under operation-COINTELPRO in the 60's. An operation which is still functional today, but, under a different code name. Furthermore, they (the FBI) know what upsets me<sup>87</sup> and they make sure I encounter it daily.

"I had been writing all of the actions both verbal and physical that were transpiring since meeting this completely disgraceful human being who dares to call himself a representative of law enforcement. I tried to write what I had just heard, I addressed RON and said, HE WAS JUST ANOTHER NIGER AND DESERVED TO DIE, unbelievable, its sad that you represent law enforcement. I will make sure your actions here today do not go unnoticed."

RON immediately walked to the left portion of the room, glanced outside, and swiftly walked to the back door and left the room. I waited a moment, and went to look outside thinking the police had arrived. To my surprise RON's car had vanished. I glanced around looking for the white cars that MTP officers usually drive. None were in sight.

I then drove my car slightly ahead and spotted the Metropolitan Toronto Police cruiser (#4111). His car was on the other side of the gateway. I stopped before the gateway and stepped out of my car. I waved at the officer in car #4111 of the MTP, to attract his attention. He was directly in front of me, his eyes focused on me. He refused to acknowledge the physical and verbal signs I was using to capture his attention. It was disturbing, and shockingly apparent that the officer cared not to acknowledge or listen to anything I had to say (i.e. that I was assaulted by one of his colleagues).

On the adjacent skating rink, several people were playing ice hockey. I yelled out to the ice hockey players that I had just been assaulted by an off duty police officer. Immediately the officer in car #4111, makes some form of verbal communication with me and then opens the electronic gateway, DRIVING through THE GATEWAY, PASSING MY CAR, AND TRAVELING DOWN THE SHORT ROADWAY WHERE RON WAS WAITING OUTSIDE HIS CAR. Both men, were clearly communicating with one another and it looked as if they had met before (my intuition served to be correct, as both men are of the 41 Division of the Metropolitan Toronto Police). The officer of car #4111 (officer #135 of the MTP-41 Division) approached me as I was standing immediately outside my automobile. Officer #135 made it clear that I must leave the premises immediately. I attempted to inform him (officer #135, a member of the Metropolitan Toronto Police, Division 41) that the other officer ("RON" of the Metropolitan Toronto Police, Division #41, who was off duty at the time) had just assaulted me. Officer #135 refused to acknowledge what I had told him. Officer #135 whose tone intensified, said to leave the property immediately, or I would be cited for fines.

<sup>87</sup> The FBI actually makes a habit of determining which books I retrieve from book stacks at the University of Toronto-Robarts Library. For months, I researched Dr. Martin Luther King, by reading books at the Library and by interviewing Poli-Sci Professors that specialize in American Politics. Also, I do have a rather extensive repository of information shelved at home on Dr. King, and a portrait of Dr. M.L. King Jr. is high on my wall.

I drove out of the gateway (I could not be fined since I was not violating any law, but I did fear that what I had in front of me was an obviously extremely sick member of Law Enforcement and a colleague of his who had sided with him). Officer #135 followed me very closely as I departed from the Highland Park Yacht Club. After traveling very close to my vehicle, immediately upon exiting Bluffer's Park (the pinnacle of Bellamy Rd.) car #4111 turned on his siren's and flashing lights. I pulled to the side of the road and came to a stop. Officer #135 approached my car, and asked for my driving credentials (license, ownership, and insurance). I immediately submitted to him my valid driver's license, and informed the officer that because it is my mother's car I failed to locate the ownership and insurance.

He walked back to his car (car #4111) with my license. Suddenly, as my eyes glimpsed into the side mirror I saw what looked to be "RON" walking along side car #4111. Officer #135 and "RON" seemed to be having another discussion.

I opened my driver's door and stepped out. I then said "RON, YOU ARE A DISGRACE TO YOURSELF, YOUR PROFESSION AND MORE IMPORTANTLY TO SOCIETY."

He turned his back and walked away. Officer #135 immediately told me that I was not to say another word or I would face an additional charge of "Disturbing the Peace." I got back in my car and waited for Officer #135 to return to my car with the citations.

20-30 minutes later, Officer #135 returns to my car, and presents to me 3 citations:

1. Fail to surrender insurance. (Offense Number- 2-0509340)
2. Fail to surrender Permit for Motor Vehicle. (Offense Number-2-0509339)
3. Driving a Motor Vehicle with no Validation on Plate (Offense Number-2-0509338)

The later restricted any driver from driving the vehicle and further. Hence, Officer #135 of the same division as "RON", told me to "get out and walk home".

So, I walked to the nearest phone and summoned a taxi.

I instructed the driver of the taxi to drive to the 42nd Division of the Metropolitan Toronto Police. I explained to the sergeant that I had just been assaulted by RON of the Metropolitan Toronto Police. He refused to file the assault, on the grounds that he had spoken to both officers of the 41 Division and that I should be the one that is to be charged.

Another officer said that if I wished to file the assault charge that I should file the charge with the 41 Division.

After being driven over to 41 division by the taxi, the officers in the 41 Division failed to permit me to file the assault that an officer of their division had committed. They had instructed me to file the assault with the "Justice of the Peace" on 1911 Eglinton Ave. E. I had informed them that there will be those instances in life where your morals must countermand loyalty, so that unlawful acts are not discounted.

Suffice to say, I did report this to the Public Complaints Bureau for the Metropolitan Toronto Police (located at 3080 Yonge St., Suite 6060, tel#416-808-4620). I submitted an exact copy of the above information to the officer reporting the incident.

47. **Wednesday December 27th, 1995**-Assistant to Attorney J. Cochran, informs me that Mr. J. Cochran is not taking on any new cases for the next several months. However, does refer my case to a colleague of Mr. Cochran's-Mr. Larry Elkins. After discussing my particular situation with Mr. Larry Elkins (the assistant to Mr. J. Cochran), some of his particular recommendations perturb me. Firstly, Mr. Elkins stated that in order to proceed (and subsequently resolve this matter) I WOULD HAVE TO SURRENDER TO US OFFICIALS (i.e. the FBI, or US customs). He then explained that US authorities could detain me for up to 28 months. In addition, because I was considered to be a fugitive for more that 2 years it would be highly unlikely that any judge would grant bail (in other words I probably would remain in jail for the full 28 months).

Essentially, even though I am completely innocent (I was still in Canada on the date of the said rape-August 11, 1993), I must spend 28 months in jail to expunge these false allegations. I couldn't believe what I had just heard. The resulting confusion led me to the law library of the University of Toronto, to research California penal.

48. **Wednesday December 27th, 1995**-I had a Courier deliver a package to prominent Toronto attorney Mr. E. Greenspan containing a letter of solicitation, and other information pertaining to the injustice and inhumane actions inflicted by the FBI. My request was a letter to solicit Mr. Greenspan to represent me in a suit to be filed against the Canadian Federal Government for the violation in Canadian Statues that was and is occurring. A statue which states in layman's terms that surveillance should not be used to harass (this is not even close to the FBI's real intentions) the individual or subject in question.

49. **December 28, 1995**-Prominent Toronto Attorney Mr. E. Greenspan returns my documents that I had shipped to his office via courier on December 22, 1995. Mr. E. Greenspan indicates in the letter that "I am unable to be of any assistance to you and, therefore, I am returning the enclosures to your letter which you sent to me". However, my letter Re: SOLICITATION OF SERVICES and a letter Re: ABUSE OF US AUTHORITIES UPON INNOCENT CANADIANS were not returned by Mr. E. Greenspan.

Many people on the witnesses list are too apprehensive to disclose any information. Also, many are under some misconceptions that the FBI is not an issue of any concern to them (being Canadians). By comprising this letter I was attempting to illustrate that this is a concern for Canadians<sup>88</sup>, hoping those on the witnesses list would realize this and disclose their information. But it failed!!

50. **December 28, 1995 @ 11:00 EST**-Receive a reply from FBI headquarters. The Letter I received states that all complaints regarding Ex-FBI agents should be addressed to the Detroit Field Office. I immediately comprised letters for the Detroit Field Office (please see exhibits immediately following INDEX DIVIDER-"JUSTICE DEPT."

51. **December 29, 1995 @ 14:00 EST**-Deliver via UPS overnight, information regarding Ex-FBI agent John Vellis to the Office of Ex-FBI agents Conduct at the Detroit Field Office. (UPS # 3387-0412-113).

NOTE: received by Ed. Blackman on January 2, 1996 @ 9:08 Local Time.

52. **December 30, 1995**-I have attempted to solicit the services of Prominent Attorney Dr. W. F. Pepper. Dr. Pepper did indicate that I would not have to surrender myself to US authorities (thus avoiding Jail, which should not be an issue since I did not

<sup>88</sup> "...For in the final analysis, our most basic COMMON LINK IS THAT WE ALL INHABIT THIS SMALL PLANET. WE ALL BREATHE THE SAME AIR. We all cherish our children's future. And we are all mortal."-spoken at the American University in June 1963 by President John Fitzgerald Kennedy.

commit ANY of the crimes that have been alleged). I am in the process of obtaining the necessary funds (\$35,750.00) to enable Dr. Pepper to initiate proceedings to expunge all crimes alleged against Matthew Stuparyk by the LAPD and FBI. Dr. Pepper DID ATTEST THAT I WOULD NOT HAVE TO SURRENDER MYSELF TO US AUTHORITIES.

Mr. L. Elkins, an associate of Attorney J. Cochran suggested that surrendering and subsequently serving Jail time, would be the ONLY WAY to exonerate me of these charges. For that reason, I do not wish to be represented by Attorney J. Cochran. Furthermore, \$130,000 is above and beyond what I can possibly acquire.

53. January 5th, 1995-After having received a letter from Centennial College<sup>89</sup> (dated December, 1995), stating that "I must contact the Registrar's Office", I did so on 1-5-96 @ 11:56 EST. After having spoken and submitting the aforementioned letter to the receptionist, I was asked to "please wait around the corner". For which I immediately did.

Approximately 20 minutes later, I was greeted in the corner by "Marieka" (of the Office of the Registrar) and "John Graham" (security personnel for Centennial College). Marieka said in a very offensive tone "you are not suppose to be on this property". I replied, "excuse me Ma'am, but just what exactly are you talking about?". "You have been mailed a letter indicating that you should not be on the property of Centennial College!", Marieka said in an escalating tone. "Ma'am I have not received such a letter," I uttered. Then I posed the question- "When was this alleged letter sent to me?". Marieka became extremely nervous, and in defense said "I will check". Several seconds later, the Security Guard "John Graham" instructed me to immediately walk to the security office with him. I indicated to him that I must remain in my present position to receive the reply from Marieka. "Come with me", he said as his tone and bodily movements became much more aggressive in nature. I followed Mr. Graham, exiting the Registrar's Office and in the direction of the Head Office of Security. I presented the letter to Mr. Graham dated December 1995, indicating that "I must contact the Registrar's Office", the letter went on further to indicate that my student loan was prepared and awaiting for me at the "Loans Office". Furthermore, I had reiterated what I had said earlier- that in no such manner was I informed not to step foot on Centennial College property. He had said that a memo generated (and/or dated October 19, 1995) denoted that Mr. Matthew N. Stuparyk is banned from the premises encompassing all properties under the entitlement of Centennial College. I replied that for such a memo to be generated (which effectively instructs all security and/or representatives of this Community College to restrict me from entering the premises) a letter (or any other form of communication) informing me of this should have been directed toward me.

Finally, Marieka had returned. Marieka said "I am still awaiting to find out when the letter was sent". She then stated in a somewhat apprehensive tone "the letter was suppose to have been mailed". Like I had suspected her story was changing. I immediately addressed Mr. Graham and Marieka. Outlining the details they had just given me and the conflicting logic behind it all. Marieka became literally speechless. The Security Guard said absolutely nothing.

Mr. Rocky Prosser the Safety and Security Manager immediately storms out of the Security Office we were immediately in front of and says, "I personally wrote and sent the letter to you registered". "When was this letter sent Sir?", I inquired. "I want you to leave right now", uttered Mr. Prosser, simultaneously waving his hands to the security personnel in the immediate surroundings.

I refused to leave, and conveyed this to Mr. Prosser as he closed the door. "Mr. Prosser, please call the Police, I am a student merely trying to retrieve a student loan with a letter written by a representative of this Community College instructing me where and when to retrieve the loan."

An officer of the 42 Division showed up minutes later<sup>90</sup>. Mr. Prosser, the Officer, and myself entered a private room. I placed the letter (Centennial College letterhead, and dated December, 1995), indicating that I must contact the Registrar's Office and then pick up my student loan that was to be retrieved from the student loan office immediately upstairs.

Mr. Prosser protested aloud, "that is a fabricated document, it looks like it was photocopied". Mr. Prosser began to be questioned by the Officer. In his answers, Mr. Prosser had STATED THAT HE SENT A LETTER HE GENERATED REGISTERED<sup>91</sup> ON OCTOBER 19, 1995. Furthermore, the Officer had read the memo dated October 20, 1995 which stated "Mr. Matthew Stuparyk was wearing very colorful clothing- an ANTI-FBI shirt<sup>92</sup> and a PINK HAT<sup>93</sup>", when he assaulted one of the staff." I was wearing neither and DID NOT assault ANY Centennial College representatives. Rocky and the Officer had me sign a 'Notice Prohibiting Entry'<sup>94</sup>.

Moreover, the incident that the letter describes was a meeting between myself and a representative of the College, named Chuck. Chuck had informed me via the telephone that I had verbally assaulted one of the staff in the Registrar's Office at the BCCC (developed and operated by Bell Canada, the telephone company that has denied on countless occasions to my telephones being under surveillance at their regional switching center).

His call came just two hours after I had requested an application into a restricted and highly competitive program at the institution. I knew someone was trying to tell me something again. Its analogous to the discrete tactics they use to often. i.e. You write to a reporter about some wrongdoings of the FBI. Minutes or hours later your landlord calls just to see how your

<sup>89</sup> See exhibits immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"COLLEGE, PROH"

<sup>90</sup> Officer-Onil Dasgupta of 42 Division, a person I grew up with.

<sup>91</sup> Just as my intuition had lead me to believe -this was A FABRICATED LIE. (actually, everything originating from the lips of Mr. Prosser was NOTHING LESS THAN A STEADY STREAM OF COMPLETE GARBAGE). Evidence? ->The Local Postal Office signs and stamps an affidavit (EXHIBIT: 01-08-96.1, see immediately following INDEX DIVIDER-"COLLEGE PROH") stating that "no registered mail was received for M. Stuparyk or for that matter any persons residing at 11 Guildcrest Drive, in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada, M1E 1E2., on or after October 19, 1995."

<sup>92</sup> My shirt was a light blue T-shirt. On the shirt is the embroidered phrase "The World Organization for the Regulation of Power @ The FBI. Ex-FBI Agent Vellis and his beloved Military Weapons. Your disclosure will make you \$\$\$". I failure to see the logistics that this is "an ANTI-FBI shirt". Maybe to L. Freeh, who deregulates the FBI internally by rewriting Memos to allow former Narcotic's user's to act as Agents in the "ULTIMATE JET!"

<sup>93</sup> The "hat" was a fluorescent beach cap from the CANCUN.

<sup>94</sup> See exhibits immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"COLLEGE, PROH"

doing. If you pursue the issue suddenly your landlord has a city ordinance stating the building must be renovated to meet newly implemented building codes. Your landlord then informs you, "that you must vacate within 30 days". Suffice to say I drove for 30 minutes to the School to meet with Chuck on 10-18-95 @ ~12:05 EST. I asked Chuck that we have the discussion in the open area of the Registrar's Office. He refused, and demanded that we have the discussion behind closed doors, in his office. He became more and more nervous, pacing back and forth. He disappeared for a few moments down the corridor of the Registrar's Office (where the head offices are located). I had informed him again, that I had taken the time to meet with him and resolve the allegations, but I wanted to do so in front of the staff (staff that I knew all by name).

He could not mask his overwhelming discomfiture, and it was obvious he no longer wanted to be in the presence of myself and the several staff members that were around.

I did manage to capture the entire discussion with THIS PITIFUL INDIVIDUAL, who lacks any morals or ethics. Chuck then had me escorted out of the College by security guards. I immediately reported the incident to 42 Division of the Metropolitan Toronto Police. The officer said, "There's nothing you can do!"

54. **Monday, January, 22, 1996 @ 06:05 EST**-A day after embroidering my Chevrolet Chevette with "Regulate the FBI" by spray painting the phrase on the vehicle, the Chevette was completely destroyed as a large Jeep (driver-Cludio Midoco, vehicle type-JEEP, vehicle plate-ONTARIO 295 TBA)<sup>95</sup> plowed right through the car. The Chevette was stopped, adjacent to the curb on the Northbound lane of Markam Rd., approximately 200 meters North of Progress Ave. It was unattended, as the car was inoperative (for reason's beyond me) with the hazard lights on.

Later at 9:30 EST, PC Rapson (Metropolitan Toronto Police, 42nd Division, badge #5750), comes to my door and says, "no you should not have left your car in that position...if it was inoperative, you should have put it in neutral and glided backwards into the McDonald's."

Well, hear we go again. Lets analyze the logistics of that phrase.

1. "You should not have left the car in that position"-according to an Ontario Provincial Police officer I spoke with, a stalled vehicle with the hazards on, located on the most right lane of the roadway, does not violate any traffic law.
2. "You should have put it in neutral and glided backwards into the McDonald's"-without being able to start the car, putting the car in neutral and gliding backwards would not only pose a danger to traffic in the opposing direction, but also, the vehicle would not have any steering capabilities at all (power steering is dysfunctional when the car is not powered on). Also, the McDonald's was quite a distance backward on a downward slope, which would have posed even a greater danger in completing such a feat.

24 hours after I begin driving a vehicle advertising "Regulate the FBI", and it being squashed into an accordion is just a little beyond coincidence. But, hey, I could be wrong, no one thought of probing the death of William Sullivan (Former Head of Division 5 of the FBI), just prior to testifying before the HSCA on some of the vile engagements of the FBI. The nature of the death, was also just a tad bit suspicious, the individual who killed him while hunting said, "I though he looked like a deer!"

55. **Friday, January, 26, 1996 @ 16:00 PST**-"Pearl" at The Office of International Students at USC claims that they began destroying old files dated prior to 1993. She communicated this verbally over the phone after I had QUERIED the office for my INS F-1 student number. Sonja at the VP's Office at USC corroborated this statement over the telephone.

56. **February, 07, 1996 @ 09:27 EST**-A middle aged male informs my mother over the telephone that her son (Matt) will fall to some terrible fate. Death Threats communicated over the telephone are a federal offense. I did inform "Audry" of the Bell Canada Office of the Vice President, so that she could inform the Bell Canada Security Office (I have tried many times to obtain the telephone number for the Bell Canada Security Office, but every single representative refuses to forward the number to me).

At roughly 13:30, the same day, I attempted to report the incident to Metropolitan Toronto Police, 42 Division on Milner Ave. in Scarborough. The officer instructed me that he could not report the incident as he was too busy. He suggested that if I wanted to report the incident, I had better go to the MTP, Alternate Response Unit at the 42 Subdivision on Lawrence Ave. in Scarborough.

I arrived at the 42 Subdivision at 13:45 EST that same day, and passed on Exhibit:02-07-96.1 (this exhibit and all others pertaining to this dilemma, are found immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"COLLEGE, PROH"), to Officer Steve Duriancik<sup>96</sup> (Badge #3205). He refused to take the report. Stating that my mother must file the report, since she received the death threat. The next day my mother went to meet Officer Duriancik. He refused to file the Death Threat, even after my mother (as he had requested a day earlier) was present. My mom said how rude this officer was to her when she was at the 42 Subdivision in Scarborough.

57. **Saturday, February, 15, 1996 @ 08:16 EST**-I received a call from an individual who I have told prior to this episode, that no MAX SANTOS is at 416-267-9628 (my voice line). Even further, I incorporated in my personal greeting on my Bell Canada answering service the following- "THERE IS NO MAX SANTOS AT THIS NUMBER. PLEASE DO NOT LEAVE ANY MESSAGES FOR MAX SANTOS". Yet, this individual proceeded to leave a message on my answering service. So I picked up the receiver, asked his name, for which he replied, "Mr. Walker", then I pressed "57, for Bell Security to trace the call. I also sent a letter to the Metropolitan Toronto Police, Headquarters<sup>97</sup>.

58. **Thursday, February, 15, 1996 @ 16:30 EST**-John McClinton (Certified Polygraph Examiner), of International Corporate Investigators Inc. refuses to proceed with a scheduled Certified Polygraph Test that was made on 02-06-96 @ 15:30 EST. Mr. McClinton requested that I provide him with the details of the dilemma (See EXHIBIT:02-12-96.1.A, 02-12-96.1.B, and 02-12-96.1.D, immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"POLYGRAPH, ICI"), which I subsequently did on 02-12-96 via

<sup>95</sup> See exhibits immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"DEMOLISHED, AUTO"

<sup>96</sup> I submitted two copies to Officer Duriancik, one for his report, and the other to be forwarded to the RCMP. This was and is a Federal Crime, thus under RCMP jurisdiction. Whether or not the RCMP received the copy from the Metropolitan Toronto Police Officer Duriancik, is another story.

<sup>97</sup> See exhibits immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"HARASSMENT, PHONE"

FedEx overnight courier (FedEx Waybill #400-4285-3543)<sup>98</sup>. He refused to perform our scheduled examination (which was for 12-15-96 @ 14:00 EST), based on, using his own words "I need you to see a psychiatrist"<sup>99</sup>, and he must say you are normal".

Just something to note, with respects to Mr. McClinton's actions to my requests:

- a) John McClinton not wanting to include any questions in the test that would substantiate that I was not in the United States on August 11, 1993. I had told him that I wanted this included so as to substantiate the fact that these were charges deliberately manufactured by the FBI, to lay the foundation necessary for operation MODERN COINTELPRO. He repeatedly refused to incorporate questions in the test that could prove/disprove this fact.
- b) John McClinton not wanting to administer the test on that day (when that was the day we had scheduled the test) when he even reminded me of the fact, that it would take several weeks to make an appointment with a psychiatrist.
- c) John McClinton's reservation's turned into refusal after leaving the office for quite a length of time, when I had asked him to sign exhibits: 02-15-96.2.A and 02-15-96.2.B. (these exhibits can be found immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"POLYGRAPH, ICI"),

His extensive questioning period, then refusal to perform the test, resulted in the consultation fee (fee for refusing to perform the examination on the scheduled date, and his thorough and I do mean thorough questioning period, which I did manage to capture on cassette). One question he seemed to repeat intermittently during his questioning was-"Does anyone believe that the FBI are doing these things against you? Does anyone in your family believe this?"

59. **Friday, February 16, 1996** -Spoke to Paul Lo, Proprietor of Atech Investigations Inc. , over the telephone. I solicited the services of Atech Investigations for the sole purpose of Certified Polygraph Testing, after the refusal by the ICI Inc. I requested from Mr. Lo that I would like to take a polygraph test that would substantiate that I did not commit the crimes committed against Tracy White. Furthermore, I added that I would like the test to substantiate the fact that I was not in the City of LA, the County of LA, or for that matter The Country of the US on August 11, 1993. I went on to say that I would like to corroborate the later through the polygraph test for the sole purpose of illustrating that these charges were deliberately implemented upon an innocent member of society so that the FBI could setup the foundation for Operation MODERN COINTELPRO. Hence, a parallel being that this was not a blunder by the World's Most Powerful Intelligence Agency. This was deliberate and premeditated.

He became very nervous, and said that whether or not you were in the Country is not the issue, the issue is "whether or not you committed the crimes." I said that I have overwhelming evidence to substantiate both issues but the later is important in exposing a sadistic and vile covert operation of the FBI that has been and is now being implemented upon innocent members of society.

He refused to incorporate the question-"Were you in the United States on August 11, 1993?" He went on further to say that if I did want that incorporated it would be considered another entirely separate Polygraph Test<sup>100</sup> (an additional \$1400 dollars).

60. **Thursday, February 22, 1996**-I had met with Paul Lo, Proprietor of Atech Investigations Inc. at his offices located at 211 Consumers Rd. , Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 416-502-0500. I submitted to Paul Lo documents<sup>101</sup> describing the nature of the allegations and my intentions in soliciting his services (specifically, what I would like to substantiate through his Polygraph testing).

<sup>98</sup> See exhibits immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"POLYGRAPH, ICI"

<sup>99</sup> A Suitable candidate for a Certified Polygraph Test as shown by my research is indicated in EXHIBIT: 02-15-96.1, which by the way was completed just 4 hours before the test was suppose to be scheduled, by my physician . My research had indicated that these criteria could be used to refute the results of the Polygraph, so I took it upon myself to ensure these criteria were evaluated by my family physician just hours before the supposed test.

<sup>100</sup> **PLEASE NOTE:** To my knowledge, there is only 2 companies and/or individuals that perform Certified Polygraph Testing in the Toronto vicinity. The two companies are International Corporate Investigators Inc. (416-460-5021) and Atech Investigations Inc.

When I approached ICI, the representative said that it would cost \$600.00 to perform the test. After, explaining my intentions of trying to substantiate the fact that I was not in the US on August 11, 1993, for the purpose of exposing a vile operation of the FBI, the price suddenly jumped to \$1200.00 (they justified this increase, as to the fact that incorporating another question would require another completely different test and hence an additional \$600.00)

When I approached Atech, the representative said it would cost \$1200.00 to perform the test. After, explaining my intentions of trying to substantiate the fact that I was not in the US on August 11, 1993, for the purpose of exposing a vile operation of the FBI, the price suddenly jumped to \$2400.00 (they justified this increase, as to the fact that incorporating another question would require another completely different test and hence an additional \$1200.00). Then after, entering Atech's offices and signing the contracts for 2 Certified Polygraph Tests to be performed Mr. Lo\* (who originally had said the price to be 1200.00 per Polygraph Test) said the price is 1400.00 per Polygraph Test.

Since, this was the last Polygraph Testing Center in the Toronto vicinity, I agreed to the pricing.

\*All discussions with both persons representing these investigation companies are contained on audio cassette. These discussions in their captured form illustrate:

- The refusal of both companies to incorporate the question that would substantiate that I was not in the US on August 11, 1993.
- The sudden and spontaneous change in price by Paul Lo (a change he flatly denies). Audio recordings tend to refute this.
- The refusal of ICI to administer the test on the scheduled date.

<sup>101</sup> See exhibits immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"POLYGRAPH, ALTECH"

I also requested to Mr. Paul Lo (acting on behalf of the aforementioned Company), that he sign the agreements pertaining to 2 Certified Polygraph Tests to be performed<sup>102</sup>, and to what facts would be substantiated or refuted based on the structure or architectural design of the test (which are clearly stated in the documents). Mr. Lo signed and dated the documents as did I.

I then gave Paul Lo \$600.00 as a deposit for the tests, and promised that the remainder would be submitted immediately prior to the administration of the Certified Polygraph Test. A promissory note was constructed. This note was signed and dated by both parties<sup>103</sup>.

61. TODAY-The tactics of the FBI are as intensive as ever. However, many of the tactics described in this manuscript (that was distributed internationally, beginning Nov. 11, 1995) HAVE DEVIATED SLIGHTLY, so that anyone having read this document would have a difficult time recognizing one of their staged episodes.

I can draw but one conclusion, THAT THIS IS NOT THE ACTIONS OF JUST ONE MAN, namely EX FBI AGENT-J. Vellis, but of the FBI. I had suspected this proceeding my visit with RCMP officials in early 1995. The suspicions became even stronger proceeding communications with the Department of Justice in mid 1995.

I would never have believed EVEN IN MY WILDEST OF DREAMS that any entity would engage in such operations. I can only say that the FBI has become so covert in their particular endeavors that today the only persons that will identify the true colors of the FBI will be the PERPETRATORS (the high ranking individuals in the FBI), the VICTIMS and the GOOD LORD ABOVE!

Also, I am wondering why so many people think I am an authority figure on Oncology and Cardiology (perfect strangers in book stores and gym's).

In addition, it is very interesting the number of people out there that coincidentally are so knowledgeable on the Intelligence Community to inform me of some of the rather interesting things the FBI and CIA have done in the past (the details are very extensive). Also for some odd, bizarre reason, these person's want to inform me of how "the CIA and the FBI can do things and the public never ever will find out the truth!"

#### POSTULATIONS

The following I have yet to prove. Hence, the proceeding claims in this paragraph are postulations. They will kill people around you to install the production of fear in quest of their goal. However, as expected, they are very cunning in their selection. It is usually someone indirectly connected to you. Discrete! Obscure! Covert! That's the FBI!

1. Dr. Michael Stuparyk's Secretary-Lillian Hogg, who died suddenly of an aneurysm<sup>104</sup> several month's after I had acquired the information on FBI's John Vellis. Lillian Hogg was the secretary to Dr. Michael Stuparyk. Mrs. Hogg was very close to my father. The lies and manipulation would not have been able to sustain its longevity with the presence of Mrs. Hogg. My father often confided personal information to her, including that of his family. Hence, Mrs. Hogg would have made the connection between the family turmoil and the lies and manipulation being architected by other office employees. She would have been a weak link. Therefore, the FBI had her removed.
2. Also, Dr. Ho Yeun who died of an acute myoblastic leukemia<sup>105</sup> on Sunday October 15, 1995. Dr. Ho Yeun did in fact write the letter of recommendation that allowed me to enter medical school<sup>106</sup>. I theorize, that his death is related to the engagement the FBI has taken upon me.
3. I do take Lorazepam (Ativan, an anti-anxetolytic/tranquilizer) on a daily basis. However, after distributing this document to several reporters (in which the document states that "Lorazepam in large doses will alleviate this slightly") bizarre physiological effects are noted immediately after ingesting 2-4 mg of Lorazepam (a new supply from the same pharmacy where I retrieved previous supply. My resting heart rate seems to elevate (an opposite reaction to any anti-anxetolytic). A deep sharp prolonged pain (lasting for approximately 120 minutes after ingesting the 2-4 mg of lorazepam) is noted in my left upper chest.

I theorize (with very high probability) that the prescription drug Lorazepam that I ingest to act as an anti-anxietolytic has been tampered with. In addition I firmly believe he has incorporated a short lived chemical agent to inflict cardiac failure

<sup>102</sup> See EXHIBIT: 02-22-96.2.A and 02-22-96.2.B immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"POLYGRAPH, ALTECH"

<sup>103</sup> See EXHIBIT: 02-22-96.2.C immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"POLYGRAPH, ALTECH"

<sup>104</sup> Depending on the type of drug used to induce the aneurysm, INCREASED IODINE LEVELS would be noted in the spinal fluid of the deceased. It would NOT BE SHOWN ON A REGULAR AUTOPSY. -see ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by J. Garrison.

In Mrs. Hogg's case NO AUTOPSY had been performed.

<sup>105</sup> Toxic biological materials which cause fatal diseases indigenous to the person in question and/or his/her particular geographical region has been, and ARE BEING USED BY INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES. Some information of interest to the aforementioned is discovered in a book written by Jim Garrison, namely ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS. It reads, "Shortly thereafter, the Agency's deputy director for plans, Richard Bissell, asked CIA scientist Joseph Scheider to make preparations to assassinate an unnamed "African Leader". Scheider made a list of toxic biological materials which would cause fatal diseases indigenous to Africa...The Church Committee found that, in addition to plotting the murder of Patrice Lumumba, the CIA on a number of occasions plotted the murder of Fidel Castro, using such novel devices as poisoned diving suits and toxic cigars."

Please be aware that THERE ARE IN EXISTENCE TODAY CERTAIN SOLVENTS that penetrate the skin on contact and dissolve into the underlying tissues bloodstream's. (the solvent in effect, acts as a carrier for other toxins that have been chosen to neutralize the target). Hence, you do not have to ingest solids or liquids tainted with a chemical agent. You merely have to touch an object treated with the solvent-solute toxin.i.e. diving suits, gloves, facial creams.

<sup>106</sup> See exhibit immediately following the INDEX DIVIDER-"HO YUEN, DR."

<sup>107</sup>over the long term. (which if true, from a pathologists standpoint would be almost impossible to prove). I base this theory on the following:

- (A) The FBI has extensive, and I do mean extensive information on drug related warfare<sup>108</sup>.
- (B) Knowing that I receive the drug from the same pharmacist, it would not be difficult for the FBI to tamper with my personal prescription. Just as the FBI planted Miss McCormick at the most visited establishment in my daily routine, the FBI could most surely tamper a drug they know I obtain from the same pharmacist every couple of weeks.
- (C) Lorazepam has the following chemical formula C<sub>15</sub>H<sub>10</sub>OCl<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. However, a 1 mg tablet, not only contains the aforementioned chemical agent, but also inactive ingredients as well (lactose, and other inactives). Being discrete, and as covert as the FBI is—reducing the potency of the active agent (lorazepam) and manipulating the inactive agents (or even including entirely new chemical agents with short half lives) is a very plausible scenario. If I had access to the spectroscopy equipment necessary and other laboratory equipment, I could prove this theory with relative ease.
- (D) The elevated resting HR that I experience immediately after ingesting this CNS depressant, CONTRADICTS IT PHARMOKINETICS.

(E) The pain that I feel in my left lateral portion of my thorax<sup>109</sup> begins 20 minutes after ingesting 2-4 tablets of the lorazepam. As a consequence of the aforementioned, I do save five pills from each supply, for laboratory testing when time permits.

4. I have reservations of mentioning FBI drugging plots<sup>110</sup>, but I am so certain of them that I cannot help but mention them. The reservations stem from the fact that blaming aberrant behavior on a drug or on the FBI effectively labels that individual as a hopeless paranoid.

Well, one day I had gone out to eat at a local pizza store and returned home. I then made a telephone call to Bell Canada, to report an operational problem with my telephone. Then something bizarre happened. I could not respond to the Bell Canada representative. My mind suddenly became void. My vision became tunneled, then completely blackened. The BC rep said, "Are you still there?.....Hello, are you still there?"

Seconds later, I recovered from whatever had disabled my thoughts. But, the disorientation<sup>111</sup> lasted several minutes later<sup>112</sup>.

#### COINTELPRO'S ( AND ITS SUCCESSOR)-OPERATIONAL OBJECTIVITY

Strive to force the release of the individual from the restraints of self control<sup>113</sup> -FBI officials hope to discredit the individual by making him seem insane, creating within the individual a mental and emotional situation which will release

<sup>107</sup> "Project OFTEN (CIA)...cited as an example of what he and his coworkers hoped to find "a compound that could SIMULATE A HEART ATTACK OR A STROKE in the targeted individual...just as Richard Helms was leaving the Agency and James Schlesinger was coming in, Project OFTEN was abruptly canceled."-THE CIA AND MIND CONTROL by John Marks.

<sup>108</sup> How extensive? "In AUGUST 1993 the FBI opened a NATIONAL DRUG INTELLIGENCE CENTER, headquartered in Jonestown, Pennsylvania. The 130-person staff, which is EXPECTED TO GROW TO 211, includes 60 new employees and about 70 agents and analysts on leave from the CIA, the Defense Department, the DEA, and the IRS."-THE US INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY by Jeffrey T. Richelson, 3rd Ed.

<sup>109</sup> Dr. King would often suffer from severe shortness of breath (APNEA), that would last for minutes. Coincidentally I do know this occurred, after he had been PRESCRIBED POST OPERATIVE MEDICATIONS (operation performed to remove the sharp object thrust in his chest during a murder attempt). I have not investigated these particular episodes in Dr. King's life to corroborate my theory, but given time I will. THAT you can rest assure!

<sup>110</sup> These FBI drug plots serve two purposes-to designate the target as a hopeless paranoid but also to install overwhelming fear. According to a former MKULTRA CIA veteran, "It's an old technique....You neutralize someone by having their constituency doubt them". Furthermore, "the Church Committee confirms that the CIA used his technique at least several times to assassinate a target's character."

How much fear? A similar case involved a leftist professor...who opposed the CIA. He was the victim of one of the CIA druggings. He called the experience a mix of "heaven and hell". He never returned to his post at the University...it had neutralized a foe"- THE SEARCH FOR THE MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE by John Marks.

<sup>111</sup> "The Agency (CIA) contracted with Parke, Davis, as it did with numerous other drug companies...to develop behavioral products and poisons from botanicals...CIA botanists collected a leaf that killed cattle, several plants deadly to fish, another leaf that caused hair to fall out, sap that caused temporary blindness, and a host of other natural products that could alter moods, dull or stimulate nerves, or GENERALLY DISORIENT PEOPLE."-THE MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE by John Marks. If the CIA discovered these lovely substances back in the 60's, it would be idiotic to state the FBI is ignorant of these discoveries. Especially, since, as of August, 1993, the Bureau has implemented a multi-million dollar National Drug Intelligence Center. Over 100, highly trained professionals, constantly researching chemicals, toxins, poisons, and other products, for one purpose, and one purpose only-to aid the many highly covert operations of the FBI.

<sup>112</sup> A similar case involved a leftist professor...who opposed the CIA. He stated that he was working alone in his office one day in 1974 when a strange woman entered and jabbed his wrist with a pin stuck in a small round object. Almost immediately, he became irrational...He calls the experience a mix of "heaven and hell" and he shudders at the thought that he might have spent the time in a hospital with nurses and straitjackets..he never returned to his post at the University...it had neutralized a foe"- THE CIA AND MIND CONTROL by John Marks.

<sup>113</sup>

(A) refer also to claims made by Dr. Martin Luther King Jr., reported by Howard Zinn, a former NY Times reporter. Also documented in a book by Dr. D. J. Garrow entitled THE FBI AND MARTIN LUTHER KING JR., where Dr. King is quoted as saying "THEY ARE OUT TO BREAK ME!"

him from the restraint of self-control-the suicidal environmental setting. An overwhelming extremely fearful/anxious setting<sup>114</sup> :

- anxiety that stems from a conflict of duality in the targets mind-as to what is reality and what is being staged by the FBI.
- fear of physical danger
- fear of danger to family members
- fear of financial harm
- fear of their ability to corrupt and manipulate law enforcement<sup>115</sup> agencies that you look up to for help (they want to make it clear that you are dealing with the ultimate power, something that you cannot fight, and something that will never stop)!

The operation strives to alter moods, perceptions, and beliefs in quest of its goal. However, it must ultimately conquer the human spirit, before it can be called a "successful operation."

- (B) The COINTELPRO operation used on a white American actress named Jean Seberg is well documented. A beautiful woman with much talent. She was a target because she had funded the Black Panther Party. The FBI began their attack by sending false information about her private life to a gossip columnist. Jean was pregnant at the time. She later lost her baby during delivery. Years later- Jean Seberg...received the FBI's package of COINTELPRO documents which exposed the whole obnoxious plot to destroy her- SHE BROKE DOWN. Then years later she "LEFT HER HOME, TAKING WITH HER A BOTTLE OF WATER AND A TUBE OF BARBITURATES. She drove to the narrow street barely two blocks long. SHE WRAPPED HERSELF IN A BLANKET on the back seat. Days later the police found her decomposed body in the car."- FBI SECRETS, AN AGENTS EXPOSE. by M. W. Swearingen
- (C) "Knowing RICHARD WALLACE HELD (FBI's SAC of the LA office) as I did, for a year and a half while I was on the racial squad, I don't know WHICH ACHIEVEMENT he holds higher. In his chest of trophies, THE SUICIDE OF JEAN SEBERG or THE LIFE IMPRISONMENT OF GERONIMO PRATT." - FBI SECRETS, AN AGENTS EXPOSE. by M. W. Swearingen.
- (D) The testimony of former FBI agent Arthur Murtagh before the HSCA. Former FBI agent, Arthur Murtagh recalled the Bureau's attack on Dr. King during his testimony before the HSCA and, "...he broke down and sobbed". For a man who is trained to control emotions, his eyewitness accounts of the actions of the FBI toward Dr. King, suggest motives above and beyond, "harassment/dirty tricks".

There you have it. This is **NOT A HARASSMENT PROGRAM** (as was identified by the Church committee). This is a PREMEDITATED PLAN WITH INTENT TO END ONE'S LIFE in the most covert means possible. Innocent members of society have been and are being targeted. Please I must say again, that COINTELPRO is still in operation, only under a different code name. With the evolution in surveillance that has taken place, virtually every action you make in your daily life is watched by the FBI. Further to that end, they make you well aware of this fact. [why do interrogators make the prisoner well aware that he is being watched at all times? Could the objectives of interrogation and the COINTELPRO (or its successor) be related?]

**NOTE:** I do not mean to degrade Senator Frank Church, in any way, shape, or form. The Committee, Senator Church directed was just ANOTHER VICTIM OF THE FBI'S DECEIT AND MANIPULATION. As stated by Mr. Swearingen's (a former FBI agent) own account's "Wannall explained how he and other top FBI officials had CONSPIRED TO ALTER TESTIMONY before the CHURCH COMMITTEE." This is taken from FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSE.

- <sup>114</sup> FBI's John Velis' actions are indicative of a person who has had extensive experience in this particular endeavor. While at USC Gina Velis did have a relationship with a SAE fraternity member. This particular fraternity member was a roommate of John Amato (USC alumni). Mr. Amato (formerly at 213-461-2701, 805-287-9339) said to me at the 32nd. Street Bar one sunny afternoon, that his roommate would look like a ghost the second you mentioned her name in his presence. He also said that he did not utter her name the entire time they were roommates. Please investigate this issue thoroughly, you'll be shocked at what you will discover. To those families that YOU WILL FIND that did lose a member to this man WHO LITERALLY HUNTS HIS VICTIMS, please give them my deepest regards and sympathy.

- <sup>115</sup> Does the FBI manipulate and lie to other law enforcement agencies, and to what extent?

- (A) "When, on April 20, 1968, Hoover added Ray to his Ten Most Wanted Fugitives, making him the eleventh on the list of ten, he said of the man known never to have fired a shot or to have used real force in any of his robberies, RAY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS. This was an open invitation to shoot first and ask afterward AN INVITATION TO A LEGAL MURDER. With Ray dead, Hoover and everyone else would have been off the hook."- ORDERS TO KILL by William F. Pepper.
- (B) "York explained that agent Roy Mitchell had an informant in the Chicago Black Panther Party and that the informant had given Mitchell A DETAILED FLOOR PLAN of Panther headquarters along with a description of their weapons cache. He explained that the Chicago FBI office had held a conference with the Chicago police and had DETAILED THE VIOLENT BACKGROUND OF THE PANTHERS and their collection of firearms. He said "We GAVE THEM A COPY OF THE DETAILED FLOOR PLAN from Mitchell's informant so that they could raid the place and KILL THE WHOLE LOT"- FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSE by M. Wesley Swearingen.

Also, on numerous attempts to report strange and horrifying occurrences that I witness on somewhat of a daily basis, sergeants at local Toronto Police Stations have spontaneously remarked "you seem to me to be some left wing radical" and repeatedly asked if I like/dislike law enforcement officers. With these questions posed by person's that I have never contacted before leads me to believe that they have been manipulated and deceived into thinking that I am some person that has some deep down hatred towards Law Enforcement. Nothing could be, and is, further from the truth!

But, this is just another tactic the FBI uses to orchestrate arrests made by local law enforcement officers on spurious charges so operation MODERN COINTELPRO continues as planned.



As far back as the 1960's the tactics of these criminal actions of the FBI were identified, but sadly many were unaware of the goal of this operation. As Natalie Robins states in her book entitled ALIEN INK-"...during the 1960's the Bureau used a new kind of psychological warfare, an array of DIRTY TRICKS known as COINTELPRO..." I would tend to DISAGREE with Ms. Robins as the tactics are NOT SIMPLY "DIRTY TRICKS".

I refute this based on my present experience as a target in MODERN COINTELPRO. I make this judgment as a participant, not a critic, and my extensive research into COINTELPRO which provides the following to substantiate this refutation:

1. Dr. Martin Luther King stated "THEY (THE FBI) ARE OUT TO BREAK ME!"
2. As an FBI agent testified before the HSCA, witnessing first hand the tactics used on Dr. King, he "BROKE DOWN AND SOBBED." From a man trained to control emotions and "hardened" from the nature of his work, his emotional state during that testimony suggests the psychological warfare is above and beyond an array of "dirty tricks".<sup>116</sup>
3. Fortunately, Dr. King was strong enough to overcome their vial actions. Unfortunately, Mrs. Jean Seberg did not! The FBI began their COINTELPRO attack on this actress while she was pregnant! She ended her life by ingesting a lethal dose of barbiturates, rapping herself in a blanket, and laying in the back seat of her car. For which, officers found her decomposed body ten days later.

Hence, please do not misinterpret the intentions of operation COINTELPRO and its SUCCESSOR, or the array of tactics involved. This operation has a ratchetlike approach to put the target under increasing pressure. Its approach attempts to break the lines that tie the target to his sanity. It is planned destructiveness.

First, by implementing federal charges the foundation for the watchful phase of MODERN COINTELPRO (the electronic dragnet) is obtained. This also attempts to break down the target. Then the operators of MODERN COINTELPRO initiate a minor rumor campaign against the target. The target is harassed constantly. The target is then bumped in traffic on a somewhat daily basis. A lot of this may seem ridiculous, but it has a cumulative effect.<sup>117</sup>

I am stating here, in real time, that this is an extremely well thought out scheme by psychiatrists and others at the FBI to neutralize targets in the most covert means possible. The evolution of modern crime. A crime so discrete and covert in nature, that we must place it under the public microscope to identify its existence. A crime that may overcome those not able to fight its day to day aberrations. i.e. Jean Seberg.

The tactics that comprise operation COINTELPRO (and/or its successor, MODERN COINTELPRO) show a shocking similarity to CIA<sup>118</sup>/KGB interrogation methods. Please be aware of the intentions of Interrogations-a regimen of pressure that creates an overall discomfort which is high intolerable. The subject realizes that the only way to end the ordeal is with full confession, even though he knows that he will die in the end.

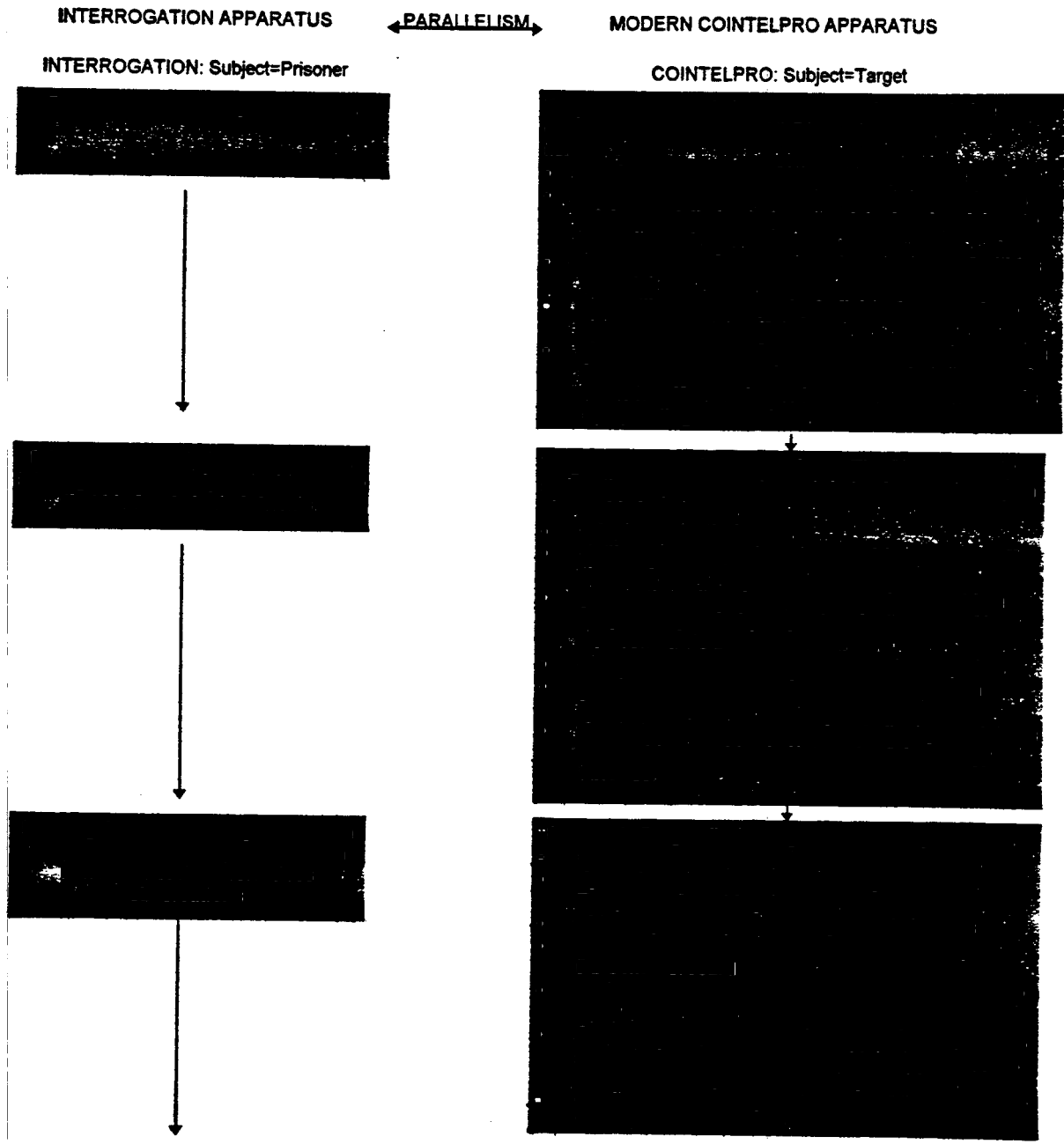
Figure 2.0 illustrates this similarity in both these operations.

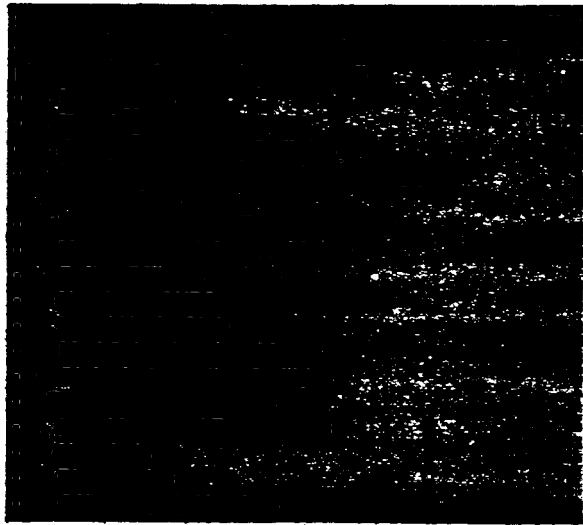
<sup>116</sup> I do not mean to offend Mrs. Robins. The fact of the matter is you really have to be the subject or target of this operation to really comprehend its sadistic, vile and unorthodox nature.

<sup>117</sup> There is a scheme used by the CIA to neutralize enemy intelligence officers whom they know will never be recruitable.. The removal must be as covert as possible. The operation also parallels MODERN COINTELPRO. Please see page 186 of the CIA AND MIND CONTROL by John Marks.

<sup>118</sup> "Richard Helms of the CIA used the tried-and true Soviet method to break a Soviet KGB defector-Yuri Nosenko. The interrogation used by the CIA on Yuri Nosenko consisted of isolating him, deadening his senses, and breaking him. The interrogation, complete with its solitary confinement lasted more than 3 years...the CIA men had guards WATCH OVER NOSENKO DAY AND NIGHT, GIVING HIM NOT A MOMENT OF PRIVACY. A light bulb burned continuously in his cell... NOSENKO BROKE DOWN. He hallucinated. HE THEN TALKED HIS HEAD OFF to the CIA interrogators."-THE CIA AND MIND CONTROL by John Marks.

**Figure 2.0: THE CIA INTERROGATION-MODERN COINTELPRO PARALLELISM**





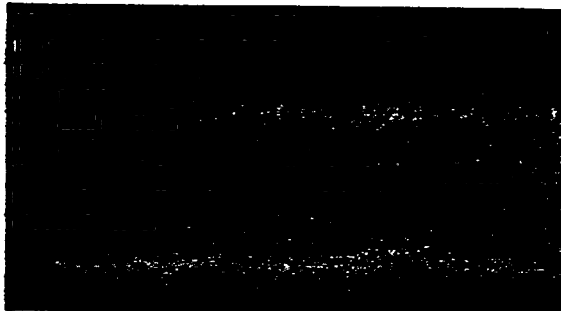
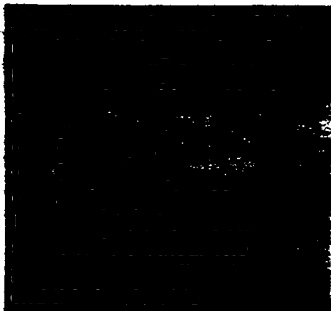
**Figure 2.0: THE CIA INTERROGATION-MODERN COINTELPRO PARALLELISM**

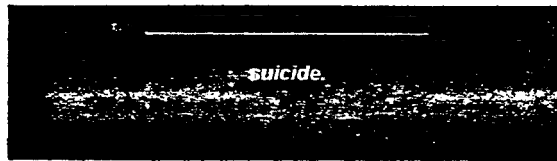
continued

INTERROGATION APPARATUS

← PARALLELISM →

COINTELPRO APPARATUS





This basic model of Interrogation is according to general consensus among the Intelligence Community. This system was frequently used by the Soviets and the CIA. Under Stalin, the final step of the interrogation process involved the assassination of the prisoner.

It should be stated, with respects to the FBI's covert malicious operation (MODERN COINTELPRO/PREDECESSOR)-

- that a target that has a long lasting motivational personality, will be almost impervious to the psychological attacks as mentioned above.
- Furthermore, psychiatrists have known for quite some time that individuals with markedly aberrant personalities who are subjected to extraordinarily difficult circumstances, including arrest, mistreatment, and indoctrination survive, and survive with fewest problems.

The FBI should have taken a closer look at my dossier before they indulged in this particular transgression. Looking back on the last 4 years of my life, I truly am glad the FBI designated me as a target for this sinister operation-because it gives me great pleasure in knowing that my aggressive, relentless efforts to expose this crime will prevent others from becoming victims.

This sinful operation started in 1956, evolved during the Dr. King era, and ended in 1996.

## MODERN COINTELPRO CODE NAME-UNKNOWN

The following are the components that comprise MODERN COINTELPRO (please recall-this is an arbitrarily chosen code name). I base this model on publicly available information regarding its predecessor-COINTELPRO, and as being a target under MODERN COINTELPRO. Each element has its own set of tactics. Tactics that have been inflicted upon many other people. The elements and their coinciding tactics all produce dangerous levels of anxiety and distress. Most of these tactics have been identified in FBI SECRETS, AN AGENTS EXPOSE by former FBI agent M. Wesley Swearingen, ALIEN INK by Natalie Robins, THE FBI by Ronald Kessler, THE FBI AND MARTIN LUTHER KING by D. J. Garrow, ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison, KILLING THE TRUTH by Harrison Edward Livingstone, WHITEWASH by Harold Weisburg, MARTIN LUTHER KING THE ASSASSINATION by Harold Weisburg, ORDERS TO KILL by Dr. W. Pepper, WHO KILLED MARTIN LUTHER KING by James Earl Ray, THE ASSASSINATION OF ROBERT F. KENNEDY by former FBI agent W. Turner, THE MARTIN LUTHER KING ASSASSINATION by Dr. Melanson, INSIDE THE CIA by R. Kessler, and the experiences of Matthew Stuparyk.

### A. OVERWHELMING FEAR

1. Psychological Disharmony - what is reality VS. what is staged by the FBI?
2. Fear of physical danger
3. Fear of danger to family/pets
4. Fear of financial danger

### B. OVERWHELMING DISTRESS

1. Source-the FBI's ability to manipulate-circulating defamatory rumors in your community
2. Source-the FBI's ability to infringe on your day to day activities

We will now take a closer look at the 6 elements (stated above) and their corresponding tactical procedures that comprise the MODERN COINTELPRO APPARATUS!

## A. OVERWHELMING FEAR

## 1. Psychological disharmony-what is reality VS. what is staged by the FBI.

This element is the most covert and most distressing to the victim/target. Its purpose-to create anxiety/distress. The anxiety stems from a conflict of duality in the mind of the target-as to what is reality and what is being staged by the FBI. This component does two things-firstly, and most obvious is that it is used to discredit the target by making him seem insane. Secondly-to create in the target a mental and emotional situation which will release him from the restraint of self-control and hopefully drive the target to self-induced injury, or better death.

From a psychiatrists standpoint, it is a very effective way at generating anxiety and agitation originating in the conscious and unconscious mind. The psychological issues that revolve around this component are above and beyond the scope of this paper. But in the future, I will provide to as many person's as possible the science behind this assault on the conscious and unconscious thought patterns of the person targeted for neutralization.

There are identifiable tactics that are implemented day in, and day out to facilitate this particular component of MODERN COINTELPRO. They are:

- Enter a store, and a few seconds later a couple arrives and their infant is screaming at the top of his/hers lungs. This has been happening for quite a few years now. While at Skyway Inn (a couple often checked into the room next to mine<sup>119</sup> (RM. #214) and had their baby cry continuously the entire night. This happened on a couple of occasion's, and coincidentally the nights before my tests.
- gathering information through thorough and highly (and I do mean highly) technical surveillance techniques. The information is then recited back to you in its entirety or as fragments.
- One head/one tail lighted automobiles on the roads you drive.
- From this day forward, it is written that you shall be referred to as MAX and not MATT (signed and sealed by THE FBI). You'll encounter this during telephone conversations, or personal meetings.
- Routing your phone calls<sup>120</sup> e-mail, facsimiles and any other communication protocols known to man, to locations other than those for which you have addressed.
- Entering an empty (or any restaurant) restaurant by yourself, will spur an enormous burst of business to that empty restaurant minutes after you arrive<sup>121</sup>
  - singles usually wearing sunglasses, black clothing, or a combination of the two.
  - A group of two or three who will sit close to you (but not too close) and simply talk loudly about people who die violently in car wrecks, or people who are wrongly sentenced to life in prison (very detailed in their description of the events, I might add). Or, the contracted group will begin reciting some/all of what you have said to others (during meetings, telephone conversations, email, postal mail, etc.) or even what you have said to yourself<sup>122</sup>.
- Sirens<sup>123</sup> (police, ambulance, fire, etc.) go off adjacent to the establishments you visit (even in the most remote locations), day in and day out.
- To illustrate the astronomical resources that the FBI will implement to orchestrate this element of MODERN COINTELPRO, consider the following:

<sup>119</sup> Also be aware this would occur in Sept., and Oct., when the Skyway Inn was completely empty (except of course, the secretary, the laundry staff, and the restaurant staff). There was days or even weeks when the Hotel would only have a couple of "check-ins". Coincidentally, out of all the 300 rooms to place these persons checking into the empty Hotel, THEY WOULD ALL BE ASSIGNED TO ROOM #214. I was in room #216.

<sup>120</sup> How are telephone calls routed to different locations than those for which you have addressed?-"At 10:27, the phone rang, and Johnson picked up the receiver. Meanwhile, at a TELEPHONE SWITCHING STATION, an FBI technical agent RELAYED (OR ROUTED) the call to Cleary, who was at a nearby apartment house used as an offsite post"- taken from The FBI, by R. Kessler.

<sup>121</sup> "They make sure every Restaurant you enter, is under surveillance. Before or after the fact. In the following example, it is after the fact: "Most of the time in the summer the agents dress in shorts. But you have to have another set of clothes in the car to go to a nice restaurant. YOU TRY TO SIT NEXT TO THEM HEAR WHAT THEY ARE SAYING, see who they are with."- Agent Torres of the FBI. Cited from THE FBI, by R.Kessler.

<sup>122</sup> A lot of us talk passively to ourselves in very private areas within our home. The FBI realizes this, and as such incorporates this into their many operations. i.e. bugging washroom's, laundry rooms etc.(see THE FBI, by R. Kessler). Furthermore, recall the cornerstone of operation MODERN COINTELPRO (not the "official" code name), to generate that conflict within the target's mind - what is reality vs. what is being staged by THE FBI. Having said that, it would be vital to ensure what is being staged is as obscure as possible. This is critical for the operation, as it ensures the aforementioned conflict results in much distress for the target.

<sup>123</sup> This is difficult to fathom. I thought I would never find information in print to corroborate this claim BUT I DID! My aggressive paper hunt lead me to the book entitled WHO KILLED MARTIN LUTHER KING by James Earl Ray, page 246, paragraph 2, lines 5-7: "Long before Dr. King died bureau agents engaged in harassment, grand and petty. Besides collecting and mailing bedroom tapes-in one instance including a letter urging King to kill himself or risk exposure-they would MONITOR HIS COMINGS AND GOINGS. SOMETIMES WAITING UNTIL HE ENTERED A FRIEND'S HOUSE. THEN CALLING THE FIRE DEPARTMENT AND REPORTING A BLAZE AT THAT ADDRESS to disrupt King." The implementation of this highly obscure and discrete tactic is however, not meant to harass or simply disrupt. This is part of the well thought out scheme of the FBI to induce psychological disharmony (what is reality vs. what is being staged by the FBI). All in conjunction with the MODERN COINTELPRO apparatus to neutralize the target in the most covert means possible. The goal of this operation - can be summed up no more accurately than by reminding ourselves of Dr. King's own words, "they are trying to break me!". You don't and can't appreciate the magnitude of that phrase until you sit in the chair that I and Dr. King have been in (and sadly, probably many others whom we don't even know about).

- Knowledgeable of all of the restaurants or community centers that you visit frequently, they will ensure that certain persons are installed at the aforementioned locations on a daily basis. The persons will be wearing the LA T-shirt, U of Miami clothing or Notre Dame clothing, or will recite phrases you say.
- The following 2 step staged event illustrates just how pathetic these particular FBI agents really are:
  - The instant your dogs leave the house<sup>124</sup>, a person will be walking casually in front of your house, usually dropping paper or other objects.
  - Cars will simultaneously race in front of your house.
  - There are many other tactics that comprise this facet of MODERN COINTELPRO. These tactics are so covert in nature, only the target, the perpetrators, and the good lord above can truly comprehend their existence. For this reason, I dare not mention them.

Before the tactics above can be implemented/staged, highly sophisticated surveillance must be in place. To obtain legal authorization for surveillance of the target, their must be strong evidence to support the need for surveillance. Thus the FBI will designate the target as a threat to internal security, and/or manufacture criminal charges, or simply acquire private sector investigative agencies to implement the surveillance under FBI coordination. I.e.

Just to illustrate the necessity of the surveillance, we must mention the case of Jim Garrison. As you are probably already aware Jim Garrison was the New Orleans District Attorney investigating the assassination of JFK. For the FBI to legally acquire surveillance on Mr. Garrison would have been impossible, as he was a representative of Law Enforcement. So to get around this, the FBI contracted a private detective agency in North Louisiana to trace EVERY SINGLE STEP he made during his investigation into the JFK assassination.

Surveillance is crucial for Operation COINTELPRO (and/or it successor-MODERN COINTELPRO), as stated by Friedly and Gallen's description of COINTELPRO target-Dr. King, "One crucial weapon that the Bureau employed in the emerging battle with King was electronic surveillance".

## I. Manufacturing charges to obtain legal surveillance.

In quest to obtain authorization for surveillance for operation MODERN COINTELPRO (90'S VERSION), criminal charges must be filed with local police. You effectively destroy the individuals reputation, their career, induce that involuntary response-FEAR, but more importantly the FBI now has legal authorization under Title III of the Omnibus Crime Control and Safe Streets Act of 1968 (in my case the authorization comes from a Canadian Federal Judge) to employ their highly sophisticated surveillance techniques on the target.

Thus in most cases (as in my case) the target is falsely accused of committing very serious crimes. Once filed with local police and the FBI, the 'electronic dragnet' is now in place.

<sup>124</sup> make sure PETS ARE ON A LEASH BEFORE you exit your home. Furthermore, in attempting to comprehend how the aforementioned episode is constructed, please recall JUST A FEW OF THE ELABORATE SURVEILLANCE TECHNIQUES that were discussed of previously.

**OBTAINING THE LEGAL AUTHORIZATION FOR SURVEILLANCE OF MATT STUPARYK**

I had always confided in my family that I was under surveillance, and very strange sinister, sadistic events were taking place as early as March, 1992. This is precisely when I believe I became the target of the FBI's sinful MODERN COINTELPRO CAMPAIGN.

After now having completed somewhat of an extensive research Campaign of my own into past engagements of the FBI (and COINTELPRO). I now have a theory on how the FBI obtained surveillance on me while I was attending USC. The FBI's initial means of obtaining surveillance, parallels that with former COINTELPRO TARGET-Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. I cannot ignore this, because of its striking similarity with Dr. King and the sadistic and immoral attack the FBI had made on him. A similarity I just discovered as a direct result of my research and taking an analytical approach to my life over the past four years. The revelation is shocking!

A retrospective, that if in fact is true, I will strive to regress, as it is nauseating!

**COINTELPRO**

target=Dr. King, Dr. of Theology, Nobel Prize Winner  
threat to=FBI

**MODERN COINTELPRO**

target=M. Stuparyk, Med Student, athlete  
threat to=FBI importing and exporting activities  
(activities that look much too similar to Guy Banister's)

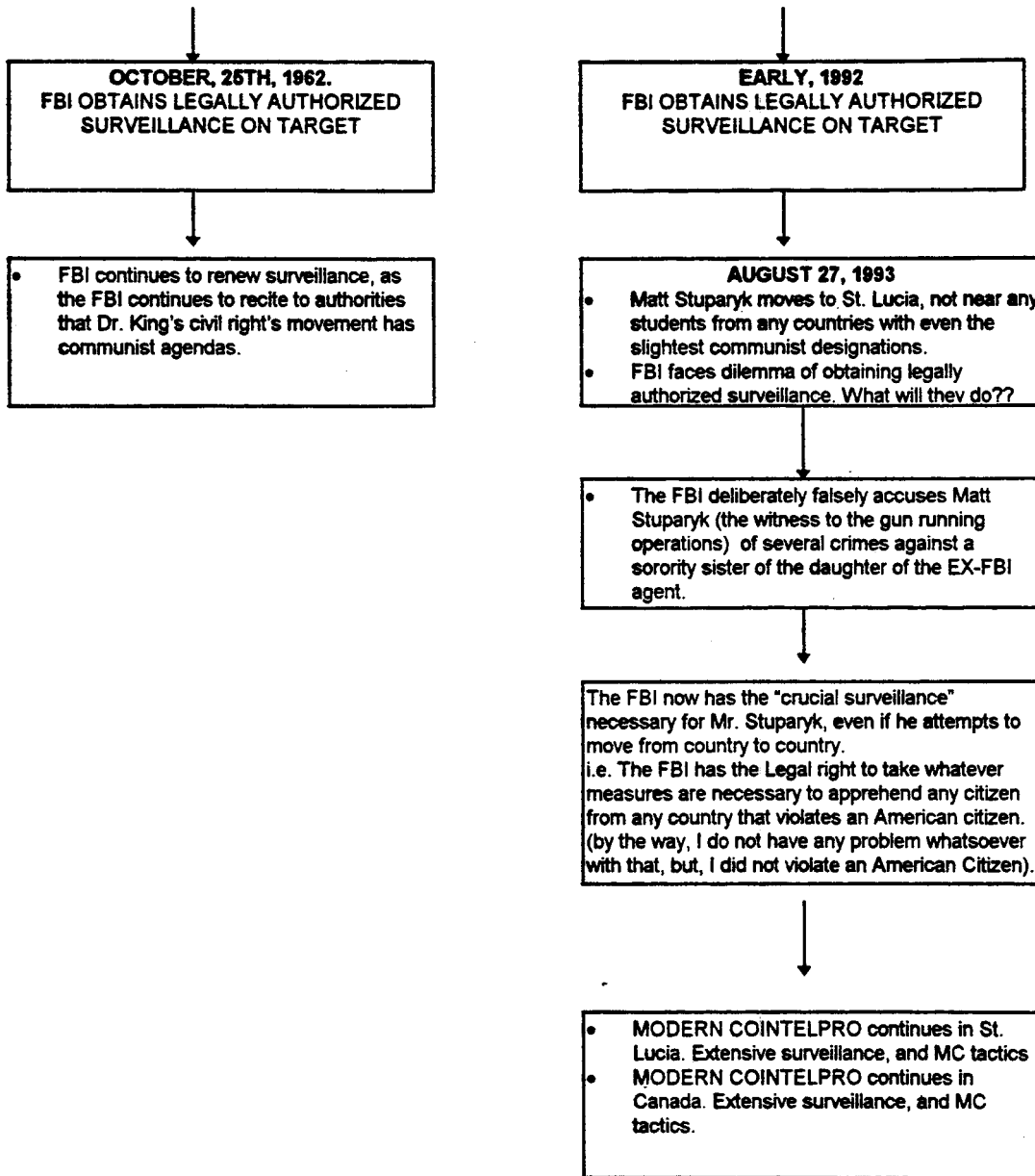
Southern Regional Council of Atlanta, publishes a report which was very critical of the FBI. (see NY-Times).  
Dr. King agreed, and stated the FBI was not doing its job.  
Public figure denouncing (stating just facts) the FBI=THREAT TO FBI

Meet Gina Vellis (March 1992), daughter of Ex-FBI agent John Vellis, and to my surprise discover a rather strange import and exporting seafood company that distributes military equipment, but unfortunately doesn't register that SIC #.  
Person Knowledgeable on illegal covert FBI gun running operations=THREAT TO FBI

- Matt moves from 949 W Adams Blvd to Parkside Apts. (1144 W. 29th St. apt #10) , in April, 1992.
- Weeks later, a Russian Couple with small child move into apartment directly beside mine at Parkside Apartments.
- Very friendly to me, ask a lot of questions. Coincidentally, a Ph.D. in my favorite subject-Physics.  
Spent a lot of time in the company of Dimitri and his family as I queried him on physics.
- Weeks later a person, gives one kick to the left side of my car. Seconds later, Dimitri (the Ph.D. student, next door from Russia) knocks on my door, disclosing that he witnessed the incident.
- Dimitri then urges me to attend court to obtain compensation for the damages, as he knows the identity of the person.
- I then go to downtown courts to file the case, with the information given by Dimitri (the Russian student).  
Minutes after I arrive home, the People's Court phones giving extensive information on the benefits of showing up to the peoples court studios with- "you and your witnesses".

- The Bureau quickly disseminated the information of an alleged linkage between King and the Communist Party. Letters containing the allegations against Levison were sent in early 1962 to Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy, Assistant to the President Kenneth O'Donnell, and VP LBJ.
- **NOTE:** Many authors including myself, believe, Stanely David Levison, was not an FBI informant or on any type of contract. He was merely a friend, but the FBI's power to deceive altered Congressional and Presidential perceptions.

• "PEOPLE'S COURT" (filmed/aired on September, 28th, 1992). Attended -myself, and my witnesses from Russia. I was awarded over \$1000.00 for damages.



**Please Note:** The information regarding my Russian neighbors at USC and my relations with them, and the inference that the relationship was established by the FBI for the purpose of obtaining surveillance is a postulation at this time. A very strong one at that<sup>125</sup>. And one I intend to prove/disprove, in the very near future. Just to reiterate the right side of this flow chart is *theory* at this time.

<sup>125</sup>

I state "strongly" because Dimitri and his family were just a tad bit too nice, and occurrences were just too timely to throw them off as being just coincidental. At the time, I was really not suspicious of a thing. But, after researching just some FBI endeavors over the past couple months, I cannot dismiss its possibility.

Furthermore it just parallels the episodes with Dr. King just a little too much. Much like the FBI and the fondness they have with sirens, car alarms, and screaming infants.



## II. Surveillance is now on-the "Electronic Dragnet"!

Intelligence buffs, and surveillance gurus will find the following EXCITING. Others will find this SHOCKINGLY DISTASTEFUL, as did I.

- Audio surveillance<sup>126</sup> of a room or office is done simply by calling that room/office. The recipient then lifts the receiver to answer the call. The phone is then placed back down (closing the connection). Instantaneously that addressed telephone acts as a very effective bug for the party on the other end.  
Here's how it works. You visit a home or office to see a friend or acquaintance. Minutes after you arrive the mobile squad informs the technical crew over at the Bell Regional Switching Center of YOUR LOCATION. The technical crew ferrets out THE TELEPHONE NUMBER FOR THAT PARTICULAR LOCATION. Then, a telephone call is placed to the office or home you have just visited. The secretary or friend LIFTS THE RECEIVER TO ANSWER THE CALL. There is not a voice on the other end. The receiver is placed back down. THE AUDIO CAPTURE IS NOW ON!  
Who receives the Surveillance Log? The beloved agents over at the Bell Regional Switching Center. What do they do with the SURVEILLANCE LOG? Well, they recite the conversation back to you! How? A few days later someone will strike up a conversation at the local gym or University cafeteria and then they begin their recital. Act 99, Take 1! Bravo!!  
Ladies and Gentlemen presenting DYNAMIC AUDIO SURVEILLANCE. Illegal<sup>127</sup>? Absolutely! Do you think the 90's version of COINTELPRO is even better than its predecessor? I should say so!  
Laying down an "AUDIO DRAGNET" over an entire house including washrooms and bathrooms has been done in the past and is done today. Using floorplans and "drop-ins" (bugs placed by a visitor to your home. i.e. . a person that answers an ad in the paper-to buy old books, old furniture, even landscaping personnel that will make it quite obvious as they pretend to get lost in a 1800 sq.ft house looking for the washroom.). This elaborate and thoroughness can be traced as far back as the Dr. King era, as Dr. William F. Pepper writes: "Another source-who must remain nameless-described the layout to me. Every room in Dr. King's suite was bugged, even the bathroom. My source said they had microphones in the elevators, under the table where he ate his breakfast, in the conference room next to his suite, and in all the rooms of his entourage. Even the balcony was covered by a parabolic mike mounted on top of the van. That mike was designed to pick up conversations without including a lot of extraneous noise because it used microwaves that allowed it to zero in on conversations...The surveillance team had about a dozen microphones-"bugs"-each transmitting on a different frequency, which prevented feedback. The multiple bugs enhanced the recording by providing a stereo effect, which was a trick allegedly learned from the movie industry. There was a repeater transmitter mounted on top of the hotel, which picked up each transmission and relayed it to one of the voice-activated recorders in the van. The recorders were all labeled according to where their respective bugs were located, and a light on the control panel came on when activity was being recorded from a particular bug. The person monitoring listened to it for a moment to decide whether something was being said that needed to be reported immediately. If it didn't seem urgent, it was simply recorded and at the end of the shift it was sent to the office to be transcribed and filed for future reference." The preceding excerpt is from the book entitled-ORDERS TO KILL by Dr. William F. Pepper.
- Video surveillance is done using small hidden cameras<sup>128</sup> in places you would never suspect a camera to be installed .(i.e. Bedrooms<sup>129</sup>, Laundry rooms). The video is used to determine every single move you make in your own home. The information is then used to determine what tactics will be implemented on that specific day. When they see that you have not wired yourself (for sound) before putting your clothes on, their actions become much more promiscuous.
- If the audio capture device is internal (off your telephone line), the surveillance squad (at the Bell Regional Switching Center) determines if it is up and running. Do not use this as a defense against the Technical Squad of the FBI. Your audio logs will be nothing but "white noise".

<sup>126</sup> Other audio capture devices used at your primary establishment have included in the past-the installation of DD-4 microphones disguised as electric wall outlets and hooked up to F-301 audio capture units, which agents monitor at nearby "listening posts".

<sup>127</sup> Surveillance of any other establishments that the target visits can be implemented but NOT BEFORE court authorization (which by the way is treated as a new request, and usually takes a month on average to obtain). With techniques such as these do you think the FBI will ever operate legally? I highly doubt it!

<sup>128</sup> "The FBI not only had sound but video and STILL CAMERAS THAT COULD ZOOM IN ON SUBJECTS BY REMOTE CONTROL."-THE FBI, by R. Kessler. Mr. Kessler is describing the surveillance that is installed in the establishments of the target.

<sup>129</sup> "the AUDIO RECORDINGS implemented in the BEDROOM of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr."-THE FBI by Ronald Kessler. The FBI has used surveillance in the bedrooms of persons before. I am stating they do in fact do this today! Further to that end they are now MOVING INTO LAUNDRY ROOMS. I'm contemplating dressing in my garage, but I'm afraid I'll start a very sick trend (that is if it has not already been done)!

If the audio capture device is external<sup>130</sup> (i.e. recorder placed close to your speaker phone) the surveillance squad (looking at the video monitors, from the installed remote control cameras) will determine if you have the recorder on/off. Do not, I repeat, do not attempt to operate your recorder off your once faithful AC supply in your home. Please read the proceeding on how surveillance and penetration is implemented through your AC power supply.

If the audio capture device on your telephone is disabled temporarily, you'll receive very harassing telephone calls (i.e. calls for MAX, prank calls, death threats<sup>131</sup> or others that want to give you a lesson in Spanish)

- Fluctuating the 60 Hz, a somewhat guaranteed specification of your power supply by the CITY, with varying voltages to give READ, WRITE and EXECUTE access to the computer (to the penetration team of IBM, here's a new backdoor that will give you bonus points.) or other electronic devices on that AC power supply, i.e.. turn computer on/off, prevent print jobs, corrupt/edit files (they love doing this to your ini and sys files), MONITOR KEYSTROKES ON YOUR KEYBOARD, CHANGE THE PREPROGRAMMED KEYPAD ON YOUR TELEPHONE (this one was hard to believe, but it is done, I kid you not!), JAM YOUR PHOTOCOPIER, CHANGE THE DATE/TIME STAMP ON YOUR TELEPHONE ANSWERING MACHINE, DELETE MESSAGES FROM YOUR TELEPHONE ANSWERING MACHINE.

I am not fluent in electronics at this time. However, I will have a detailed explanation for this in the near future! For now, all I can say is that while operating these devices on my UPS (or my gas powered generator), *everything operates normally*. Also, when these strange events occur *my lamp buzzes like a wasp in a frenzy*. If you attempt to touch the switch on the lamp, the shock is above and beyond anything I have ever felt (and I mean a jolt). Mysterious you say? Oh yes indeed! Almost as mysterious as Former Assistant director of the FBI, William C. Sullivan, being accidentally killed while hunting (mistaken for 'a deer') just prior to testifying before Congress on some of the things he witnessed while in the FBI.

- The installation of good-looking females to act as "PLANTS" and or "BAIT" for the target<sup>132</sup>. The objective of this person contracted by the FBI is elementary-acquire information. She will as expected be very discrete. But, after several weeks of a relationship, her vocabulary apparently only consists of- who, what, where, why, when, how, ...etc., etc., etc.
- Using laser microphones at establishments and GPS (Global Positioning Systems) to follow your car or other articles quite a distance away. How are laser microphones and other electronic devices brought near your home (so the SOG<sup>133</sup> can set up offsite) without anyone becoming suspicious?

Ans. Your neighbor (#9 Guildcrest) will suddenly put his home up for sale. The equipment is moved in. There won't be any open houses, and the price will be above, and beyond, the price ceiling for your particular area.

- Your wallets, daybooks and carrying bags will be stolen repeatedly. A traditional technique, still very effective in acquiring information. (see the STUPARYK TIMELINE). They did this a few times in a cinema class I took at USC (while a movie was playing).
- Your mail will be opened<sup>134</sup>, then sent on its way or the FBI will send the mail back to you rearranged. i.e sending out pages collated and bound together in a specific order to numerous reporters, will result in many of them being returned. Just so

<sup>130</sup> This technique eliminates the possibility of the FBI corrupting your audio capture by sending varying frequencies down the telephone line (preventing an audio log of white noise).

<sup>131</sup> A Death threat communicated telephonically on 02-07-96 @ 09:27 EST to my mother Nadia Stuparyk. The unknown caller refused to reveal his identity. His final words were: "You tell him I will get him...He better watch out!". This incident was taken to the 42 Division, which advised me to take the issue to the 42 Subdivision, for which I did. The 42 Subdivision accepted the detailed letter I submitted to them and to the RCMP (since this is a violation of Federal Law). However, Steve Duriancik #3205 of the 42 Subdivision ARU (te# 416-808-4325), instructed me that for any incident to be formally reported and subsequently investigated, my mother Nadia Stuparyk would have to come in, and explain the situation.

Nadia Stuparyk traveled to the 42 Subdivision to meet with Officer Steve Duriancik #3205 of the 42 Subdivision ARU on the following day 02-08-96. Mr. Duriancik refused to file the formal report and gave no reasons for his refusal. My mother later returned home in tears and with a package of cigarettes in her hand (a habit she had curtailed 2 years prior) and began smoking as she sobbed.

<sup>132</sup> Please refer to- "they are out to break me"-as said by Martin Luther King Jr., documented by Dr. D. J. Garrow in his published book "THE FBI AND MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR." Also, see pg. 103 of the same book in which FBI officials state: "What are the possibilities of placing a GOOD-LOOKING FEMALE PLANT in King's office?" In my case it was the most frequently visited establishment in my daily routine-ST. TROPEZ TANNING SALON on Figueroa St. in the USC campus area. Placed, was a CANDICE MCCORMICK. Affiliated with FBI's VELLIS. Verification of this fact requires off site INVESTIGATORY techniques. Obtain photographs of Miss McCormick and Gina Vellis. Then simply question LA BASIN residents (especially those in the nightclub scene). The BEVERLY HILLS NIGHTCLUB SCENE, especially! Also investigate the Palm Springs area. Oh, that's just great! Female Spy's. WHY ME?

<sup>133</sup> The SOG is an abbreviation for the FBI's Special Operations Group-Those agents conduct surveillance in criminal cases, install wiretapping devices, break in to homes and offices to install bugs, bypass alarm systems, PLACE TRACKING DEVICES ON CARS, break in to computers, wire undercover agents for sound, COMMAND SUSPECTS' ANSWERING MACHINES TO PLAY BACK MESSAGES, and pilot surveillance planes-the FBI, by R. Kessler

<sup>134</sup> I often arrived in the FBI office around 5:00 AM to gather equipment for another black bag job, only to see special agents Jack Calibre, John Redman, Sean Conley and Merv Sanders preparing their SPEED GRAPHIC CAMERAS and LETTER-OPENING EQUIPMENT in the squad room area. I once asked Jack and John what they were doing, John replied, WE OPEN MAIL AT THE POST OFFICE BEFORE THE CARRIERS ARRIVE to sort it. WE PHOTOGRAPH LETTERS with good information and THEN RESEAL THE LETTERS and send them on their way" -FBI SECRETS, AN AGENTS EXPOSE, by M. W. Swearingen.

the FBI knows, that you know, they have tampered with the material before or after it was received by the recipient, the FBI rebinds all the paper in a different order.

I didn't know they were in the Binding Business!

- Also, sending materials via UPS is not efficient. I opted for this service over FedEx, strictly for its economic benefits. It proved useless. As more than 60 documents (out of 200) have been reflected back (reasons for the returned packages range from "no indicated" to "no suite number"<sup>135</sup>).
- Surveillance of your computer via a chip installed in the wafers of your motherboard. The same chip to be installed in all US Built computers after the year 1992<sup>136</sup>. All PC motherboards built in the US or from US designs have a concentric track concealed on one of the inner layers, which acts as a high-gain antenna, and can be used by other surveillance devices in the computer. A PC slot has three ground lines where one would be sufficient. This is used by the surveillance devices in PCs. To activate a computer to transmit data to the FBI, all the FBI has to do, is to insert into any slot, a small device which piggybacks onto the card, and is practically undetectable. This can send ANY signals—keystrokes, disk data, displayed text—to the surveillance crew monitoring you (the FBI's SOG).

My computer was made in 1990. However, I did make the mistake of taking the computer to Boss Computers of Toronto (tel#: 905-940-3050), where I firmly believe the chip was installed. This chip enables virtually every action on your computer to be monitored and logged—i.e. all keystrokes made on your keyboard, and saving information to your HD or external drives on your computer<sup>137</sup>. This information is relayed to the off site Special Operation Group.

Furthermore, it does enable the SOG to operate your computer remotely (within 500 meters). The FBI remotely writes to your windows directory to basically control all application programs on the operating system platform (in my case Window's for Workgroups). There are a couple of methods to prevent this (temporarily), but, I will not reveal them at this time.

The surveillance group strives to use this to infringe upon your day to day activities on your computer (just to let you know you are constantly being watched i.e. Intel Interrogation techniques. Rendering your actions non-productive. i.e. attempting to print files will be disrupted<sup>138</sup>, while in MS WORD (VER 6.0c) preparing your document, your keyboard suddenly locks up<sup>139</sup>, or printing a file in MS WORD produces a disk error (VER 6.0c)<sup>140</sup>, etc. (please see all EXHIBITS immediately following INDEX DIVIDER-"SURVEILLANCE")

<sup>135</sup> This is according to UPS. Most of the packages returned had no indication as to WHY they were returned.

<sup>136</sup> SECRET EXECUTIVE ORDER 23115, signed by President Bush in 1992. Which mandates the inclusion of devices to allow surveillance and interception of communications in ALL US BUILT or designed computers. This takes the form of several features. Furthermore, in my research I discovered that these devices operate off the same battery that supplies your computer's internal clock. This explains why I have had to purchase three batteries (battery type=TADIRAN, TL-5242/W, 3.6V HIGH ENERGY LITHIUM BATTERY, see exhibits immediately following INDEX DIVIDER-"SURVEILLANCE") in less than 4 months (see EXHIBIT: 01-05-96.1.A). The life span of this battery is infinite. Under normal circumstances i.e. the life span deteriorates rapidly when the FBI uses sophisticated equipment to control your computer from a remote location up to 500 meters away.

<sup>137</sup> "secret electronic surveillance of Ames THROUGH his telephone and HIS COMPUTER"-WASHINGTON POST, Walter Pincus.

<sup>138</sup> Attempting to print MS POWERPOINT, VER 4.0C, FILES (\*.PPT) on a 486DX, running WINDOWS 3.1, will result in the following error messages: "Application Error- PP4 caused a General Protection Fault in module <unknown> 28C7:4734IIPP4 will close." Repeated attempts to print the same file will result in corresponding changes to the aforementioned alphanumeric number: 28C7:4734IIPP4 (first attempt), 28DF:4734i PP4 (second attempt), 28CF:4734i PP4 (third attempt), 28CF:523Ai PP4 (fourth attempt), 28E7:46AAi PP4 (fifth attempt), 28E7:523Ai PP4 (sixth attempt) The other attributes of the error message remain identical. The errors are results of the attempts by the FBI to render your daily activities non productive (remote PC operation via surveillance devices installed in your computer). It naturally, becomes very distressing for the target.

<sup>139</sup> While in MS WORD (ver 6.0c), preparing a document, your keyboard suddenly locks up for a couple of minutes. Or trying to save the document to your hard drive, will result in a dialog box appearing stating that your hard drive is full (when in fact there is more than adequate space). Immediately following these episodes the following occur:

- Your current directory is "c:\windows" and not "c:\msoffice\winword"
- in the directory c:\windows there will be a file with a "TIME OF CREATION" IDENTICAL TO THE TIME OF THE ONSET of the strange event (keyboard lockup, saving problem).
- the aforementioned file will have the following properties:
  - FILE NAME: ~df2329.tmp
  - PATH: c:\windows
  - TIME OF CREATION: exact time of the onset of the strange occurrence.
  - SIZE: 0 bytes
  - ATTRIBUTES: archive

<sup>140</sup> The following are all of the events that transpired as I attempted to Print a 57 page .doc in MS WORD and the resulting disk error message. The results pertain to any new files that appeared in file manager, immediately upon evoking the specific application/action (see exhibits immediately following INDEX DIVIDER-"SURVEILLANCE").

(1) Action- initiate Windows for Workgroups

(A) Result- files named (I) ~dn016e.exe and (II) ~ins0363.~mp (however, these files were here for quite some time).

(2) Action- initiate MS OFFICE

(A) Result- no new files generated

(3) Action- initiate MS WORD

- Moreover, please don't be misled. The FBI does not limit themselves to just monitoring your keystrokes and the information written to internal or external drives. They love to use this to agitate their targets, just part and parcel of the MODERN COINTELPRO APPARATUS, and to give themselves some excitement during boring times<sup>141</sup>.

Furthermore, and of vital importance is the psychological damages that comprehensive and thorough surveillance has on the target. Ask yourself-why would the FBI want to inform you (by reciting information received on computers, telephones, digitally or otherwise) that all of your actions are being monitored? Well, to answer this, we must delve through the science of Psychology and Interrogation Methods used by Intelligence Agencies. In your research you will find that each and every one of us has certain secrets and privacy's. If these are impeached, and you believe that none of your actions are private, the resulting agitation originates from the unconscious and conscious mind. The agitation and distress are in my opinion beyond what any words can describe.

Now that the information gathering phase is complete. Recitals begin. But there not in Hollywood. People are manipulated by the FBI, to recite some or all of what was communicated by the target digitally, or verbally, or by mail/courier, i.e. Richard White at IBM teaching facility in Markam, Ontario.

In addition, the Bureau must ensure MODERN COINTELPRO is still operating as planned. You'll work several hours on a file, suddenly your file ruined. You'll get repeated error messages. It's analogous to your terminal PC being on a LAN. Jobs are queued to your printer, for which you did not initiate.

I could really care less if the FBI derives some thrill out of watching, listening and analyzing my daily activities (its sad that they actually do this with money contributed by Taxpayers). The problem is-they are not just gathering information. They are using highly sophisticated electronic and other techniques to infringe and make your daily life a living HELL. What they are indulging into is frightening. Very, very frightening! But, I can endure much, much worse.

**MY FEAR** is that other people may not!

**NOTE:** I do implement my own surveillance program. This is strictly for defensive purposes. I have never prior to this dilemma ever even contemplated eavesdropping on any member of society! NEVER!

## 2. Fear of physical danger

The tactics that comprise this component of MODERN COINTELPRO are:

- The FBI will contract person's to drive by you and verbally tell you of some fate you are about to succumb to.
- The FBI will have vehicles with blackened glass drive close to you, and follow your vehicle.
- The FBI will contract people in cars/buses/trucks to force your vehicle off the road. The actions of these contracted persons are premeditated. Sometimes these person's will identify themselves as being from other intelligence agencies. Furthermore, in staging these events, other persons will be close by to act as a witnesses for the contracted party.
- The FBI will also contract person's to viciously assault the target, just to make sure the target is aware that a murder attempt has just been committed. This serves the purpose to convince the target that their next step is neutralization.
- The FBI will also slip drugs into food/drinks you order at restaurants and bars. These drugs are short acting, and do induce temporary blackouts. The Bureau wants to make sure you realize how easily you can be neutralized.
- The Bureau will also tamper with prescriptions, to incorporate drugs that cause temporary cardiac/psychological distress!

## 3. Fear of danger to family/pets

The tactics that comprise this component of MODERN COINTELPRO are:

- your brother (18 yr. old) will make some new friends (there physical appearance, just about says it all), and its rather quite remarkable how much time these new friends want to spend with my brother.
- your pets will suffer minor injuries and other ailments quite often. i.e. glass in the paw, vomiting etc.
- operations performed on your pet will lead to disaster. i.e. my dog named "BUDDY" was put under aesthetic to remove a small (1/8" in diameter) benign tumor, when the surgery had been completed the incision was greater than 9". Fortunately, my aggressive post operative care prevented any infection from deveioping. As a consequence, BUDDY is living a healthy and prosperous life as a canine.

---

(A) Result- 5 new files generated with exact time of initiation

(4) Action- open doc in MS WORD

(A) Result- 1 new files generated with exact time of initiation

(5) Action- print doc in MS WORD

(A) Result- 2 new files generated with exact time of initiation

(8) Action- close doc in MS WORD

(A) Result- no new files generated with exact time of initiation

**NOTE:** After I had finished printing the new files that were generated in my windows directory, they were deleted one by one every couple of minutes. These files cannot be deleted if windows is still up and running, which it was when they started to disappear.

I also deleted that strange executable (1.A.), and some rather strange things happened to my files in my windows directory, and my msoffice dir. That is many files in both directories were modified with newly updated times. This leads me to conclude that the FBI is remotely operating my system. And I mean every single action I make to combat their tactics to prevent me from working efficiently invokes an immediate response from the FBI, to counteract my actions.

<sup>141</sup> What are boring times for these Agents monitoring you? "The worst day is when nothing happens, or the subject makes a couple of insignificant trips. WHEN HE IS DOING STUFF OR LOOKING FOR SURVEILLANCE-THOSE ARE GREAT DAYS"-said Agent Torres. Taken from THE FBI, by R. Kessler.

## 4. Fear of financial danger

The FBI will very effectively curtail your income stream. Going through various credit card companies, or just preventing any possibilities of employment. Previous implementations of this tactic are well documented- Donald Freed who was the head of a group of white Black Panther sympathizers called "Friends of the Panthers". Former FBI agent M. W. Swearingen witnessed this engagement by the FBI as he writes, "Donald Freed had been an anthropology instructor at San Fernando Valley State College in Los Angeles. THE CASE FBI AGENT, Phil Denny, SAW TO IT THAT FREED LOST HIS CONTRACT IN 1969. When Freed tried to get a job at California State College in Fullerton, California, in the fall of 1969, FBI agent Denny SENT WORD TO THE PROPER PERSON IN FULLERTON AND DONALD FREED WAS NOT HIRED."

Another example is the case of Jean Seberg-an actress. Ask yourself, if you were an FBI agent running COINTELPRO, how could you pull the plug on an actress' income? Before you answer, think like the FBI for a moment. Remember, we want to be as discrete/covert as possible. Go to her casting agent and use the beloved intimidation tactics? No, she'll just end up going to another casting agent. Go directly to many film producers. No Way! That would effectively expose our so called Law Enforcement Agency for what it really is.

Submit false, damaging information to the local newspapers in her community. Exactly! We effectively destroy the public's perception of Jean.

This is precisely what the FBI had done. The false information-the expecting father of her child was not that of her husband. The local newspaper-The Los Angeles Times. The date the economic plug was pulled-May 19, 1970.

## B. OVERWHELMING DISTRESS

### 1. Source-the FBI'S ability to manipulate:circulating defamatory rumors in your community

The criteria that proceed comprise a model that is extremely effective in manipulating large numbers of people: DISINFORMATION<sup>142</sup>-They will obscure the facts or simply fabricate information to manipulate and deceive people. How grotesque a lie will they actually fabricate. i.e. The naming of FBI headquarters after Jack Hoover (Federal Bureau of Investigation, J. Edgar Hoover Building, 9th and Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W. , Washington, D. C., 20535), a man whom if were alive today would be facing several federal charges.

<sup>142</sup> DOES THE BUREAU LIE to innocent members of society ( in the proceeding case Vietnam Protesters exercising their constitutional rights)? Do they LIE BEFORE CONGRESS? Consider the following before formulating your answer.

- (A)"The program (an FBI program) was meant to disrupt Vietnam war protesters and other political groups BY SOWING DISINFORMATION AND DISSENSION WITHIN THEIR RANKS."-taken from THE FBI by R. Kessler.
- (B)"whether IT IS TRUE OR NOT it is the public perception, that helps us to gain people's confidence so that we gain information from them...the absolute bottom line is GAINING INFORMATION FROM THEM WHETHER IT IS DETRIMENTAL TO THEM or others"-a statement from FBI Agent Ramsey, as written in THE FBI by R. Kessler.
- (C)"...methods employed against such "deviants" have included every sort of tactic from DISCREDITING TARGETED PERSONS or groups by CIRCULATING DEFAMATORY RUMORS about them in their communities and/or PLANTING FALSE REPORTS ABOUT THEM IN THE MEDIA" -From FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSÉ by Mr. M. Wesley Swearingen (a former FBI agent).
- (D)"The FBI TOLD CONGRESS that it had destroyed the Security Index-ANOTHER LIE. I saw over 5,000 Security Index cards in Los Angeles." From FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSÉ by Mr. M. Wesley Swearingen.
- (E)"I was furious with Adams, Gngalus, and Wannall FOR LYING TO CONGRESS ABOUT THE BAG JOBS that other agents and I had done in the 1950's..." From FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSÉ by Mr. M. Wesley Swearingen.
- (F)"In 1975, the Socialist Workers Party sued the FBI for the illegal investigative techniques used against them over the years. The FBI argued that the exposure of informants would DEVASTATE THE FBI'S INFORMANT PROGRAM, I reviewed the informant files in 1976, and KNOW THAT THE FBI'S STANCE WAS AN ABSOLUTE LIE." From FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSÉ by Mr. M. Wesley Swearingen.
- (G) "The FBI PROMISED INFORMERS CONFIDENTIALITY. This is NOT TRUE. The main purpose behind developing an informer is to prepare them as witnesses in a court case." From FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSÉ by Mr. M. Wesley Swearingen (a former FBI agent)
- (H)"The FBI LET CONGRESS BELIEVE that much of the domestic intelligence activity ended after World War II. IT DID NOT." From FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSÉ by Mr. M. Wesley Swearingen.
- (I)"Nevertheless, the FBI altered her statement so it did not note that she (Julia Ann Mercer) had made a positive identification."-ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison. This was a very important fact for many who investigated the JFK assassination, to substantiate the involvement by the FBI in a conspiracy.
- (J)"I also knew that when the FBI gave the Warren Commission a list of the contents of Oswald's address book, it omitted Special Agent Hosty's name and unlisted number, as noted down by Oswald. Even the Warren Commission was disturbed when it found out about this oversight."- ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison.
- (K) "The news story said that Oswald had left a note addressed to Agent Hosty. The woman at the Bureau office who first received the message stated that it contained a threat by Oswald to blow up the FBI office. On the other hand, Hosty explained that it was merely a warning to him to stop questioning Oswald's wife at their home while Oswald was not present."-ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison.

But, again we are reminded of the words of Adolph Hitler-"the bigger the lie, the more people will believe it!"  
**CONCEAL**-They will only give you that little bit of information to get you to do what they want you to do. No more, and no less. This is the foundation that manipulation rests on. If you had any idea of the entire picture, it would undoubtedly, expose their harmful plot. Furthermore, by concealing information for even a short period you effectively subdue or even eradicate the attentiveness of the public, if ever the truth is exposed. i.e. Under a federal court order, FBI records, including audio tapes, occupying 58 cubic feet of storage space in the National Archives, are sealed from public examination until the year 2027.

**PRESENTATION**-They will have someone present their offer to you so that it appears as innocent as possible, disguising their true intentions. This particular person, is in fact the person that receives monetary compensation for their spectacular performance.

The "Art of Persuasion." Be very careful here, do not let appearances fool you!

What are some present day examples:

- all representatives are to report their names in the following format: Louis J. Freeh (not L. Freeh/Louis Freeh/L.J. Freeh).
- all representatives adhere to dress codes-suits unless undercover work calls for a different attire.

**AFTEREFFECTS** -To ensure that if any public awareness does arise (as it does in every occurrence that does deviate from normality) they will ensure that the persons that they target to use in their plan are the most innocent members of society (women, children, and even the elderly). Think about it. Consider just one of their staged events. They just evoke a 17 year old girl at a PET STORE in Guildwood to wear a NOTRE DAME sweater. Realizations that arise in those involved, and those that hear about it **SECOND HAND** are:

- Gee, someone is going through great lengths to get a message across.
  - Ya, but, I don't think they intend anything harmful, it's only a sweater, and in addition, it's only a 17 year old girl!
- I cannot stress this point enough. If you are still in doubt, I have some swamp land in Florida that you might be interested in!

## I. MANIPULATION THAT IS TRACED FROM THE HOOVER ERA, AND CONTINUES SO VERY EFFECTIVELY TO THIS VERY DAY

- The naming of FBI headquarters in Washington after a man (Jack Hoover) whom if he were alive today would have been indicted on several federal charges (i.e. embezzling Bureau Funds, illegal break-ins, illegal blackmail techniques, violating the rights of Americans- using the same tactics the KGB used on Soviet Citizens, etc.).
- "That is the way the Bureau gets its man, by treating people with respect and LULLING them into telling ALL"-Agent of the FBI, see THE FBI by R. Kessler.
- "The bureau's manipulation of the media's coverage of Dr. King and James was to be the subject of testimony researched and prepared by Bill Schaap of the Institute of Media Analysis in New York. Schaap's research had documented a campaign of hate and distortion against King and a gradual reconstruction of James's image from that of a petty criminal to a lone, racist assassin."-ORDERS TO KILL by Dr. William F. Pepper.
- We unfortunately have a division of the FBI (the counterintelligence division or as it was named the Intelligence Division) receiving an astronomical amount of money, that is obviously unworthy of such:

To explain this, we must be aware of the fact that Counterintelligence engages in operations outside the United States. Now, consider where the real threat to the United States lies as was voiced by Former Deputy Assistant Director, Danny Coulson. -"The threat to our country is not from Eastern Europe. Its coming from here". Based on this it is not surprising to read a statement from Ronald Kessler-"...the idea was that counterintelligence investigations often come to no conclusive end (i.e. convictions)".

So what does the FBI do to ensure this division receives 500 million dollars from Congress? A division that without question does not deserve this enormous amount of funding. Well, a number of things! All tactics implemented for the sole purpose of manipulating all of us. Take a peak below:

- **DISINFORMATION**: Mr. Kessler's aggressive investigations revealed the following: "the bureau perversely continues to misname the division that does counterintelligence -**THE INTELLIGENCE DIVISION**. As if **PURPOSELY** to confuse."-THE FBI, by R. Kessler.  
The release of Mr. Kessler's book, from which the previous excerpt is derived, rocked the FBI to the core. So intensely, W. Sessions fell out losing his tenure, and almost his arm in the process.
- **PRESENTATION**: The new Director, L. Freeh, immediately storms in and changes the name of The Intelligence Division to **THE NATIONAL SECURITY DIVISION**.  
**WOW!** now that sounds as if it is worthy of 500 million dollars. That's why the Public Affairs personnel got a bonus for their creativity in the new naming scheme. Remember, don't let looks fool ya!
- **CONCEAL**:"Journalists and Government Officials (i.e. . Congressmen) who think they are savvy say that there are no secrets in Washington. But there are, and many of them reside within the FBI's counterintelligence program."- THE FBI, by R. Kessler.
- A Special Agent of the FBI gives us some insight into the performance of the FBI in this particular endeavor (manipulation), as he says-"the FBI could make a best seller out of calculus book"<sup>143</sup>.

Can they really beguile that many people? Before you formulate an answer, reflect on the perception of the FBI today as so accurately put by Mr. Kessler- "Other law enforcement agencies might arrest armed and dangerous men, but only the FBI knew how to get the credit. Other law enforcement agencies had brave and effective officers, but only the FBI created an image of its agents as supermen (G-MEN, complete with G-MEN submarine sandwiches at local deli's). Others had

<sup>143</sup> Quotation from *ALIEN INK*, by Natalie Robins.

chiefs as smart and as patriotic, but only Hoover fashioned a cult of personality with himself as symbol of truth, justice, and the American Way<sup>144</sup>.

## II. THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN MANIPULATED<sup>145</sup>

There is a great deal of distress that arises from contacting persons day in and day out that have been manipulated by THE FBI. The distress stems from the fact that no matter how intensely you strive to convince those persons of the truth, nothing seems to sink in. Then when it becomes apparent to those that maybe what you're telling them is the truth, days later they discard it, and return to their original mode of thought patterns (the Bureau acts very quickly).

The sole purpose of mentioning names is to enable the collaboration of all, to emphasize the extremes the FBI will go to in the quest for their goal. I hope those whose names are mentioned, do not take it the wrong way.

To those of you on this list please reflect on the following insight given by a Former Agent of the FBI who had seen everything from obtaining a conviction of the target/victim (by fabricating evidence) to the outright assassination<sup>146</sup> of the

<sup>144</sup> THE FBI, by R. Kessler.

<sup>145</sup> Reporters and/or investigators please take note. In attempting to retrieve statements from those persons mentioned in the proceeding, please make them aware of the following FACTS:

(A) If any of you believe this is an instance of father's overly protective attitude you have been MANIPULATED. Please **THINK!!** This is an attempt by VERY DANGEROUS CRIMINALS to conceal their true intentions. It's that simple. More money is at stake than anyone can possibly fathom! This Agency's image is at stake, possibly its future existence (i.e. Congressional Reaction?) What EXTENT do you think they would go to!

(B) Remember there is as we speak a network of persons investigating this issue thoroughly. Your disclosure will generate even greater attentiveness and concern. In other words, you will shine even more light on the situation and on yourself!

(C) Also, remember the nature of this crime has in itself produced a large number of "witnesses" who are mentioned in the following few pages. It is a known SCIENTIFIC FACT that intense fears can be overcome in group situations. Hence, if you associate overwhelming fear with your ability to disclose the truth, please collaborate with others, and make the disclosure "AS A GROUP".

Finally, to all witnesses on the list, take advantage of the situation. If you feel too distressed by this, I will continue forward in my quest to expose the most barbaric, sadistic and inhumane crime ever inflicted upon people. Sadly, a crime that until today, has gone unnoticed to everyone except its victims!

<sup>146</sup> FBI Involvement in Assassinations? Sad, BUT TRUE!

(A) "I already had concluded that parts of the local Dallas Law Enforcement establishment were probably implicated in the assassination or its cover-up. But now I saw that the HIGHLY RESPECTED FBI WAS IMPLICATED as well." -ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison. re. Assassination of John Fitzgerald Kennedy, November 22, 1963 @ 12:30 CST.

(B) "When I learned of the telex warning from William Walter, nearly five years had passed since the assassination. But in that time none of the five agents Walter had called the morning of November 17, 1963 ever hinted to the American people or to the Warren Commission that the FBI had received a specific warning about the assassination five days before it occurred. Nor had any of the FBI's Special Agents in Charge across the country, to whom the warning had been addressed. Nor had the FBI itself, or its director, Jack Hoover, under whose name the warning had gone out in the first place. If such conspicuous silence did not smell of cover-up, I did not know what did!" -ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison. re. Assassination of John Fitzgerald Kennedy, November 22, 1963 @ 12:30 CST.

(C) "Even in Bureau files the informant was always identified by code....OSWALD WAS A CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT FOR THE FBI, a job that provided additional control over him and may have given him a reason to believe he was actually penetrating a plot to assassinate the President....Oswald had been employed by the FBI as confidential agent number 179 at a salary of \$200 a month, beginning more than a year prior to and continuing up to the very day of the murder of President Kennedy" -ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison. re. Assassination of John Fitzgerald Kennedy, November 22, 1963 @ 12:30 CST.

(D) "There is no evidence that JOHNSON, HOOVER, WARREN, OR ALLEN DULLES had any prior knowledge of or involvement in the assassination, but I would not hesitate to classify all of these men as ACCESSORIES AFTER THE FACT." -ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison. re. Assassination of John Fitzgerald Kennedy, November 22, 1963 @ 12:30 CST.

(E) "The Spector memorandum suggests that the FBI WAS MAINTAINING CLOSE SURVEILLANCE ON THE SECRET SERVICE in the days immediately following the assassination. In fact, according to one verifiable report, there was discernible suspicion between the two organizations that led to both of them being represented at the Presidential autopsy conducted at Bethesda Naval Hospital" -KILLING THE TRUTH by Harrison Edward Livingstone. re. Assassination of John Fitzgerald Kennedy, November 22, 1963 @ 12:30 CST.

(F) "Well, when you have a CIA/FBI INFORMANT SHOOTING THE PRESIDENT, and AN FBI INFORMANT SHOOTING THE ASSASSIN, they have to cover. If it ever came out, that would be the end of both of them so far as Congress was concerned... If you want to understand what happened in this case, then you have TO UNDERSTAND THE CONNECTION OF LEE HARVEY OSWALD AND THE LOCAL FBI OFFICE IN DALLAS. That connection was that Oswald was a FBI informer." -KILLING THE TRUTH by Harrison Edward Livingstone. re. Assassination of John Fitzgerald Kennedy, November 22, 1963 @ 12:30 CST.

(G) "He assured me of James Earl's innocence and said he had been framed by the FBI because they wanted a conviction without the guilty being caught. And he said that, when he got into court, he would produce two former FBI informants in groups like his who, he said, had been OFFERED \$25,000 TO KILL KING back in about 1963. Because HE PLEDGED ME TO SECRECY ON THE IDENTIFICATION OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU ALLEGEDLY MAKING THIS OFFER, I do

chosen target. Mr. M. Wesley Swearingen writes "the methods employed (by the FBI)... included every sort of tactic from discrediting targeted persons or groups by CIRCULATING DEFAMATORY RUMORS about them in THEIR COMMUNITIES ... to ORCHESTRATING THE REPEATED ARRESTS ON SPURIOUS CHARGES of those targeted...". From the book entitled FBI SECRETS, AN AGENT'S EXPOSE.

Verna at the Federal Express Office on Nugget Dr. in Scarborough. Why do they have people discuss of men who were sentenced to life in prison for crimes they did not commit? Verna, seemed to come to her senses when I had told her the true intentions of the FBI. However, I am certain the FBI actually had her believe this is some sort Romeo and Juliet story. How far off am I Verna? Why don't you read how they depicted Martin Luther King Jr. as several things he was not to manipulate those around him. A Communist, etc.

Fonzo (bartender) in the Skyway Inn in St. Lucia. Whom is no longer employed at Skyway Inn. Why do they want people to describe certain aspects of life, day in and day out? Fonzo could see through their harmful plot! He knew something just wasn't right. That's probably why he no longer is employed at Skyway today. This is the man to talk to regarding the weird and strange occurrences at Skyway. Fonzo witnessed the many strange occurrences, including the kidnapping of my horse ("BUDDY"), and the subsequent injuries he sustained at the hands of his kidnappers, who never were identified (i.e. the FBI agents in this case). I had made a strong bonding with "Buddy" and exercised him daily with frequent walks or as my principal mode of transport to the Medical School. "Fonzo" now is employed on a construction highway crew in St. Lucia.

Variety Store at Guildwood Plaza in Scarborough.

The Court Pharmacy, in Scarborough. Sadly, it probably may have started as just another person being manipulated. But I am sure they were also reaping all of the FBI benefits!

Amherst Pharmacy in Scarborough. Why do they ensure that a person with certain physical statues make contact with you day in and day out? The BENEFITS were undoubtedly flying here to.

Kate of the Discovery Channel-an Internet teacher and fellow Internaut, at the Bell Center for Creative Communications. Why do they constantly recite your shortcomings to you. Also, why do they constantly have people indicate some psychopathology that you are suffering from (according to them of course!)?

Jr. at Skyway Inn in St. Lucia. When I was being suspended from medical school, who was really behind it all? I highly doubt Jr. would confess to anything substantial, the presence of THE FBI really shocked the entire Island. Furthermore, natives probably have never seen anyone through so much money around! Questioning the owners and members of the "small gym" in Vieux Fort will reveal some interesting facts.

The Burger Shack-on Kingston Rd. and Scarborough Gulf Club Rd. Would people be installed in the restaurant on a daily basis? This restaurant has been permanently closed!

University of Waterloo, distance education office, see Jennifer Crane. When they have certain people at government run Universities do specific tasks, it would seem logical that they want you to realize their manipulative/corruptive powers. Please people, be alert!

Federal Express-Front Street address, in Toronto. Why would they have persons echo comments you make to others?

NTS Computer Training in Toronto, see Daniel Rostenne. What is their purpose of persuading someone to seek medical attention from your brother, who is a physician?

Stephen Shadlock, an extremely dedicated MTP officer and a close friend who grew up with Matthew. Would they really manipulate my closest friends? Also, DO THEY IN FACT INSTALL FEAR in your closest friends, when your friends begin to realize their true intentions? You better believe it!

This one I can't figure out. Now, Steve has been promoted to the elite Toronto SWAT Team. But, the picture is getting a little clearer. I don't believe it! I thought I had one true friend. I guess not!

To Mr. Shadlock-"Your a sad individual if you truly believe, your entitled to hard working tax payer dollars that people contribute under the pretense that it benefits society. But, similar to another mentor of mine, John Fitzgerald Kennedy-like Caesar he was surrounded by enemies that something was underway, but it had no face!"

Do me a favor Mr. Shadlock, do not come by my home and tell my family I am suffering from delusions, you sick bastard! You have one twisted, sick mind.

Neighbors of 11 Guildcrest Ave. (#13 Guildcrest) in Scarborough. Why do they have your neighbors talk of dead dogs in swimming pools?

Residents of #20 Gates of Guildwood. What is their purpose of having residents drive out of underground parking facilities behind you at 5:00-6:00 AM, day after day? Did they really do this?

---

not name it"-MARTIN LUTHER KING, THE ASSASSINATION by Harold Weisburg. re. Assassination of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr., April 4, 1968 @ 18:00 CST.

- (#1) CHARGE THAT BEASLEY AND THE FBI DELIBERATELY SET OUT TO MAKE IT SEEM THAT BALLISTICS EVIDENCE proves the bullet had been fired from this rifle and that because he (Ray) purchased the rifle in the name of Lowmeyer, Ray is the assassin."- MARTIN LUTHER KING, THE ASSASSINATION by Harold Weisburg. re. Assassination of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr., April 4, 1968 @ 18:00 CST.
- (#2) BLACK FIREMAN THAT WERE TO BE LOOKOUTS using binoculars while Dr. King was in Memphis WERE REMOVED FROM THERE NORMAL ROUTINES that they had done for quite some time, the night prior to Dr. King being assassinated. The orders for this change of these person's duties was attributed to ORDERS GIVEN BY THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION. NAMELY, FBI'S AGENT FRANK HOLLOWAN- MARTIN LUTHER KING, THE ASSASSINATION by Harold Weisburg. re. Assassination of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr., April 4, 1968 @ 18:00 CST.
- (#3) "On impulse he asked Memphis Police Detective Hamby if he had ever found out who the drunk was whom he saw on April 4, 1968. He was told that the man's name was Smith and that HE WAS REALLY AN FBI AGENT UNDERCOVER....This was the first indication of an FBI PRESENCE AT THE SCENE PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING"- ORDERS TO KILL by Dr. W. F. Pepper. re. Assassination of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr., April 4, 1968 @ 18:00 CST.



CWS typing on Yonge St. See Katherine McDonnell. Why would they want people to recite scenarios that just happened in your life? What is their goal? The constant watch!

Security gatehouse at the Gates of Guildwood (Scarborough, Ont.) during 1994. Do they really use Condominium Surveillance equipment to stage their events? Ask Malcom the security guard who no longer is employed there? He knew all about it.

Security gatehouse at the Tridel Consilium Towers during the summer of 1993 (on/before August, 11, 1993-the date of the crimes committed against Tracy White). Do they really use Condominium Surveillance equipment to stage their events? When your walking through corridors in the condominium would the FBI use the loud speakers to echo "this is God"<sup>147</sup> we want you to join us now?"<sup>148</sup>

Security guards at the BCCC in East York. What is their true intentions of having security guards follow you while you walk through hallways? Do they really do this?<sup>149</sup> The BCCC was established and is operated by Bell Canada. The same Bell Canada that on numerous occasions has denied that any telephone surveillance has been placed on my telephone service with them. The same BCCC that claims that I assaulted one of their staff, just hours after I inquired about one of their academic programs.

Photographs of people taken at Kew Beach in Toronto-Would he really have people talk of euthanized dogs, day in and day out? What message is he trying to get across?<sup>150</sup>

Onell, a friend I grew up with and an outstanding MTP officer. Why do they want everyone around you to say their involved in importing/exporting? Would the FBI really go through such great lengths.

Bill White of IBM education in Markam. Do they really attempt to recite words back to you that they receive via sophisticated techniques? "Repository"? "Dissemination"? Do they really manipulate others to depict their victims as something their not?

Cynthia William's of the IBM Center on 14th Ave. in Markam. Would they really manipulate those whom you are purchasing UPS' with line conditioners (to prevent penetration through AC power supplies) to let you know that your attempts may be meaningless? i.e. to generate that overwhelming setting. Ask Cynthia?

Hollywood Tanning Salon-see Al and Mary. What is their real intention of having songs/certain types<sup>151</sup> of music played back to you? Do they really do this? Mary no longer works there. And Al who use to spend much time there, now is rarely seen at all. Mmmmm? Strange very, very, strange.

Devry Institute of Technology-Scarborough. The class of Electronic Engineering Technology-summer of 1994 class. Why would they have so many people wear Los Angeles and Miami clothing? But of course, there was a sale on "DOLPHINS" sportswear.

S&I computers, educational department, and Mississauga Corporate Offices. Why would a company who previously stated they would sell a computer suddenly state that it would be better to go through a reseller. Actually, they demanded that I go through a reseller (the Reseller-Gary Shilling of Page Active Creative Integration, 416-504-0821, 49 Bathurst St, Suite 301, Toronto, Ontario, M5V 2P2).

Pet Store at Guildwood Plaza in Scarborough. Why would the FBI go to the extent of having someone wear Notre Dame shirts? Is this really done? Oh, Yes! A blond female approximately in her early/late teens, employed during the summer/fall of 1995. She is no longer employed there.

Employee's of Dr. Stuparyk's office, Scarborough, Ontario. When they want people to wear certain colors, just what exactly is their true intentions? Usually their is one particular person who is in fact receiving money to manipulate the others. How accurate is this Glenna? (NO GLENNA, NOT EVERYONE SHOWS THE MORALITY OF YOU AND SOME OFFICIALS OF THE FBI! THANK GOD!) You are an extremely sick person! May God have mercy on your sole!

<sup>147</sup> With the passing of J. E. Hoover (May 2, 1972), I am reminded that ALMIGHTY GOD CONDUCTS THE ULTIMATE SURVEILLANCE-Ralph Abernathy (SCLC Director) and very close friend of the great Dr. M.L King Jr.

<sup>148</sup> In November 1964, the Bureau mailed King a tape recording, containing "highlights" from FBI buggings of his hotel rooms. The unsigned letter accompanying the tape implied that he should kill himself rather than face the public humiliation of having the tape exposed:

There is only ONE THING LEFT FOR YOU TO DO... YOU ARE DONE. There is but one way out for you. You better take it before your filthy, abnormal fraudulent self is bared to the nation- Taken from "THE MARTIN LUTHER KING ASSASSINATION" by Dr. Philip H. Melanson. See pg. 2.

<sup>149</sup> Lord, the KILLERS OF THESE BOYS MAY EVEN BE IN THE RANGE OF MY VOICE(said by Dr. King), and this big burly deputy sheriff standing just behind us with his arms folded said, and I could hear him (Gerold Frank), "You're damn RIGHT THEY ARE!"-taken from the book entitled AN AMERICAN DEATH by Gerold Frank. The discussion is in reference to the 3 civil workers murdered in MISSISSIPPI. I mention this to illustrate this much too often tactic, implemented by the FBI. The complete or total manipulation/corruption of Law Enforcement Officials-to construct that environment of OVERWHELMING FEAR.

<sup>150</sup> There is only one thing left for you to do... YOU ARE DONE. There is BUT ONE WAY OUT FOR YOU.-this was taken from an unsigned letter the FBI had sent to Dr. King along with audio recordings of Hotel rooms that he visited. Substantiating Dr. Kings claim that the FBI was attempting to force him to suicide. Taken from "THE MARTIN LUTHER KING ASSASSINATION" by Dr. Philip H. Melanson. See pg. 2.

<sup>151</sup> Play songs to irritate their targets...Seem inscrutable. Ladies and Gentlemen presenting the HRT (Hostage Rescue Team of the FBI deployed on site at Waco, Texas on 02-28-93 @ 12:00 CST)-Through loudspeakers the FBI blared constant noise at the compound-Nancy Sinatra Songs, chants of Tibetan Monks, and the sounds of RABBITS BEING SLAUGHTERED. This is just one of the tactics developed at the Behavior Science's Division of the FBI. Used for one sole purpose-to BREAK THE VICTIM/VICTIMS DOWN. If the implementation of this type of inhumane and dehumanizing treatment was used on those in WACO, it is obvious that this tactic would be used in other operations that the FBI engages in. i.e. Operation COINTELPRO AND MODERN COINTELPRO.

Employee's in the Court Medical Center, Scarborough, Ontario.

John Ross, at IMN Inc. in Toronto. Why does the FBI want people to mention places you've visited? Why does the FBI contract person's who have almost an identical physical appearance to certain people in society that you admire for their talents? You don't know the half of this little episode.

PBSC computing office, in Ottawa, Toronto. After the FBI watches (via their zoom cameras) you look up telephone numbers on pamphlets, would they really phone the establishment minutes prior to your call, so that the MODERN COINTELPRO APPARATUS is running at full speed? Why would the FBI go through such great lengths? Ladies and Gentlemen, this agency has been doing some very vile things and I mean vile, immoral, sinful disgusting acts. I cannot believe they've gotten away with this for such a long time. I can't say this enough, this has been done to numerous other people.

The Wire, an Internet Service Provider in Toronto, see Alan and Randy. Why does the FBI recite phrases back to you, that they receive via their blanket surveillance program? Do they really only gather information? Or, do the behavioral sciences division comprise some scheme that would prove useful to the MODERN COINTELPRO apparatus?

Computer Time (on 2259 Queen St. East)-see Carlos and Heather. Why would they have people state that your quest to seek justice may lead to your death? Do they really do this? Would Carlos really insist on having Heather be driven home after they had completed typing this manuscript to show that a definite threat against people's lives is resulting because of my quest to expose the criminal undertakings of an institution that has portrayed itself as something of Law Enforcement in the public's eye.

Vasco Nickolofski<sup>152</sup> of Morrish Rd, in Scarborough. Sadly a friend that does not know the meaning of loyalty. Enjoy the benefits my friend!

Your a sad individual if you truly believe, your entitled to hard working tax payer dollars that people contribute under the pretense that it benefits society. But, similar to another mentor of mine, John Fitzgerald Kennedy-like Caesar he was surrounded by enemies that something was underway, but it had no face!

The Humanist Institute-see Gail on 5460 Yonge St., Suite 302, in Toronto. But of course their just going through these great lengths because they want the perfect match made in heaven? Please people, think!!

World Biggest Bookstore, computer section"-Would Ex-Agent Vellis really persuade employees to talk loudly of his home town (Orange County, California) in my presence? At a bookstore?? This man fears no law! Highly overconfident? Prior involvement in this criminal behavior? Absolutely! Absolutely!

Ted Colivas-CN Rail employee, and former employee of IBM. Will the FBI really have people installed<sup>153</sup> in classrooms at IBM's teaching facility in Markam? A week or two after that class Ted, you may have heard news that the US was spying on CN rail<sup>154</sup>. This is just an intimidation tactic, that the FBI uses much too often. We as humans must overcome our greatest weakness-FEAR. Remember your disclosure will put the FBI under the public microscope. All eyes will be focused on every witness in this case. Take advantage of these FACTS.

Buttonville Airport, Joan Williams-Could the FBI really have people believe this is the case of a father's overly protective attitudes? Would they really go through the length of having instructors of certain physical statutes in the cockpit with me? What have the FBI depicted me as?<sup>155</sup>

Grand & Toy-Scarborough Town Center., see Jim. What is their true intention of having a person of certain physical attributes, contact you day in and day out? Remember the FBI wants to exploit their corruptive/manipulative powers!

KKopy Store-in Fairview Mall that unfortunately closed a couple of weeks after I printed shirts exposing Vellis.

Phillipo, a former friend of Matthew. Would they really have your friends wear Miami Dolphins and UBC clothing on Christmas? This man is truly pathetic. Again this may have been the case of just another person being manipulated. On every occasion that he visits my family, he always seems to pose one question to me, always away from my other family members. The question he repeats at ever visit is-"we all have to die sometimes, don't you think, Matt?"

This is one sick little puppy. I don't think he realizes how warped he really is.

152 " Interesting enough, Mrs. Logan knew nothing of Rustin's warning. Neither she nor he knew that Dr. King suspected they had joined together against him, that Rustin had put her up to writing the memo and then sending it to all the others to undercut any support he might have; that **HE FELT HE WAS BEING BETRAYED BY TWO OF HIS DEAREST FRIENDS**. It only **ADDED TO HIS DEPRESSION**."- **AN AMERICAN DEATH** by Gerold Frank. I have cited this to illustrate just how damaging this tactic is to it's victims! Fidelity is a strong word. So strong, you won't appreciate its magnitude until the word fragments right before your eyes! That's why the FBI makes certain not to leave this out in the MODERN COINTELPRO APPARATUS.

153 "The Bureau sent in a college psychology class to sit at the tables that were not bugged. **ALL STUDENTS WERE FBI AGENTS**. The agents came complete with Books and Box lunches."- **THE FBI**, by R. Kessler. If they have orchestrated classroom settings in the past, it would seem logical that variations of this tactic would be used today.

154 This news flash came up the day after I had a discussion with David Boudreau, my high school friend and now electrician. I said the following words to Dave as we were doing some electrical work-  
" Dave, I had formed a letter while in IBM class with Ted Colivas and pushed it to the top of the long boardroom tables that I was sitting at. Immediately beside me was Ted Colivas. The letter stated that the money from exposing the FBI would be astronomical (I even made drawings of buildings labeled TC Inc., I went on further to say you would be a hero. Dave you should have seen this guy's face. He looked like the hungry dog waiting for the steak. It was so funny Dave, you had to have been there to believe it."  
Well the next day after that discussion with Dave, about the CN-Employee Ted Colivas, the headlines in the paper read  
"The US is spying on CN Rail".

155 the methods employed... have included...against such targeted persons...as circulating defamatory rumors about them **IN THEIR COMMUNITIES**"-from the book entitled **FBI SECRETS, AN AGENTS EXPOSE**, by M. Wesley Swearingen (a former FBI Agent).

Pitbull Gym in Scarborough, see "Tony" (drives a gray jaguar, early 50's, tattoo on arm). Why do they let you know the methods their using to watch you? Gee this parallels Intel Interrogation techniques, I wonder if the objectives of the two are somehow related? Mmmmm. If I were to say they were not you could assume with very high probability-that I failed by kindergarten coloring exam!

See "Billy" who was employed a year ago. Do they really hand off LA T-shirts to people to try to send messages to you? Club Med in St. Lucia- during the summer and fall of 1993. Why would the FBI go through such great lengths to have you seated at specific tables<sup>156</sup> during meal times?

I have a picture taken by Club Med photographers (see "The Trace", August 07,1993, exhibit 08-07-93.1.E), with myself, my brother- Russell, GO's, and some individuals contracted by the FBI that made their identities very obvious.

Dan Gallant- from Business Depot (computer sales) on Eglinton Ave and Warden in Scarborough. Would they really have employees remove materials from newly bought items to harass their victims? Did this really happen? Well, Dan no longer works at the Office Depot, but at the time he was proprietor of a computer company called "Durham Computer Services".

But, after presenting a letter to Dan regarding the matter, he said "You should be giving that to the manager- Mike!" The Manager "Mike" has moved (3 days after I had disseminated this information to numerous reporters and journalist in Canada and the US) to the McCowan and Sheppard location. (1936 McCowan Rd., Scarborough, Ontario, Canada)

Video Store (VIDEO 99)-at Guildwood plaza in Scarborough. Why do they want you to see certain films ("THE SURVIVAL GAME")? What extent will they go to so that you see THAT SPECIFIED FILM? What message are they trying to get across?

Cathedral Bluffs Yacht Club., Daniel and Doug. Glenna is also a member of the Club, (and an employee of Med. Chem. labs, from my own father's office) who stated, "I'll do anything for money". Sadly another person that does not possess any morals. Why would LA RAIDER sportswear become so popular at the Yacht Club? Do they really contract waitresses with Red Hair at the Club's Restaurant to hint YOUR shortcomings to you? To insinuate some psychopathology your suffering from- according to the psychiatrists at the FBI of course? Why does Daniel talk of Greece so often? Luche, a former waitress and friend undoubtedly came to realize the true intentions of their entire plot! Oh, MODERN COINTELPRO is just so much fun! But, not nearly as much fun as I am having to expose EVERY, and I do mean every, SINGLE DETAIL of this completely disgusting and inhumane undertaking by the FBI.

Janice at Centennial College (Accounts Dept. on # 80 Cowdray Court, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada)- Would the FBI really have people talk loudly of Hollywood Blvd. in your presence? Seem unfathomable? Well, this is just a variation of the same episode that has been occurring day in and day out for almost 4 years. Very, Very, discrete. Some would have reservations of even discussing such instances. My goal is to ensure this crime (and all of its tactics) do not go unnoticed.

Fred-Santa Monica Boxing Club-would the FBI really manipulate your Boxing coach. Why don't they want you to do any Boxing? Ask Fred? Did this really occur? You can bet your life it did! What have they depicted me as? Freddy, time to tell all? Give the World some insight into just how big a fraud this agency really is!

Landscaping Company-does the FBI place certain person's in your contracted landscaping company that visits your home for various jobs. What do they have them do? Oh, just some of the already talked about tactics. The LA or UM or Notre Dame T-shirt syndrome. Or, even better, the "Broadway recitals".

Another tactic unique to the Landscaping squad, is the "Blind lawnmower", who sees nothing in his path, including your dog's. No this did not happen on just one or two occasion's. And no they were not accidental.

I witnessed the deliberate attempt by this person contracted by the FBI, and it frightened me enough to lock my dogs inside and act as a supervisor from the moment the crew entered the property, until they vacated the property. Putting aside even my most important jobs of the day.

Rick Ramos of Scarborough-This is another case where it may have started out as just another person being manipulated, but this person is now reaping all FBI perks. Mr. Ramos was a very close friend<sup>157</sup>. He witnessed the turmoil and chaos within my family that arose when I would mention the FBI agent from Beverly Hills and his criminal activities (and the tactics he was using to get at me). Mr. Ramos would speak to my brother Russell, and convince him of the "delusions" that I was suffering from. Mr. Ramos would also call my brother Russell (from Pitbull Gym in Scarborough), when he would see me in the Gym wearing shirts embroidered with " FBI agent Vellis from Beverly Hills". He would often mention to my brother Russell and to myself that I am suicidal. He would ask on several occasions "do you ever think of suicide, Matt?" Another question he often posed was "how much does Vellis frighten you?" Notably, another question that he repeated was "is that person hired by Vellis too?". Well suffice to say, Mr. Ramos is now operating his own business (formerly a car salesman) importing and exporting cars. He is living a much more lavish lifestyle than before.

Employers take note. In business, there will in fact be that select few that will steal given the opportunity. This is that man. To friends of this pathetic, sick individual-be extremely cautious, you do not know whom you are dealing with.

To Mr. Ramos- your a sad individual if you truly believe, your entitled to hard working tax payer dollars that people contribute under the pretense that it benefits society. But, similar to another mentor of mine, John Fitzgerald Kennedy-LIKE CAESAR HE WAS SURROUNDED BY ENEMIES THAT SOMETHING WAS UNDERWAY, BUT IT HAD NO FACE! You Sir, will answer to God. God Bless your soul! You are a complete disgrace!

I am in the process of going through judicial proceedings to ensure this filth stays away from my family and I.

<sup>156</sup> "To MAKE SURE CHAGRA SAT AT ONE OF THE SIX TABLES (the tables with the bugs installed), the bureau covered the other tables in the visiting room with canvas tarps to make it look as if they were being repaired."-from THE FBI by R. Kessler. The FBI ensures that every moment, of every day, of your life, is captured in one form or another.

<sup>157</sup> "Interesting enough, Mrs. Logan knew nothing of Rustin's warning. Neither she nor he knew that Dr. King suspected they had joined together against him, that Rustin had put her up to writing the memo and then sending it to all the others to undercut any support he might have; that he felt he was being BETRAYED BY TWO OF HIS DEAREST FRIENDS. It only added to his depression - AN AMERICAN DEATH by Gerold Frank. I have cited this to illustrate just how damaging this tactic is to it's victims! Fidelity is a strong word. So strong, you won't appreciate its magnitude until the word FRAGMENTS RIGHT BEFORE YOUR EYES!

**Swiss Chalet Restaurant (during the summer of 1993)**-Certain waiters installed at your local restaurant. Spreading defamatory rumors in local restaurants you visit? Without question! Ask the person in charge of the take-out department. She was an elderly woman, who had been working the take out department for a long period of time, and knew all about it! **"TAMARA" of MedChem Laboratories in my father's office**-In its infancy, this may have been just another person being manipulated. But, nothing could be further from the truth today. Would the FBI go through the lengths of having a person strike up conversations with other employees (i.e. GLENNA) in close proximity to you (just to make sure you can hear clearly), and talk of how some young man committed suicide. This woman (she dares call herself one) is a complete disgrace. An immoral, sadistic idiot.

There's been numerous facsimiles to my father's Office addressed to me, and unfortunately with the sender confirming via voice that the fax went through, it suddenly is lost.

I suspect, and very strongly, that this very sick, sad individual of society is behind these mysterious episodes. If you were in my chair you probably would state it as a fact.

**House of Lords Hair Styling (during the summer of 1993)**- Even at the local hairstylist? Oh, yes indeed! Thorough! Very, very, thorough<sup>158</sup>! I attempted to retrieve the invoice (dated July/August 1993) for the hair straightening procedure I had done. But, the extortion tactics (and hence the intimidation) of the FBI got there first.

**Infoseek Internet Site**- Would they? Could they? Why? Do what? Like I said the FBI wants to make certain that every SINGLE DAILY TRANSACTION is supervised and somewhat controlled by the FBI's MODERN DAY COINTELPRO APPARATUS. Even your Internet Search Engine over 2000 "digital miles" away.

**"Tony" (ext.196) Zack's Investment Research**- Does the Bureau go through the length's of preventing the target from obtaining subscriptions to Internet stock market info? You better believe it! Ask Tony. This is the "true blue" FBI!

**Stark fencing Ltd.**-Will the FBI go through the lengths of having certain person's installed in a local construction crew that is employed to do work on your property?

You should wait and see just what the good old FBI does when you put advertisements in local papers for a content's sale at your home?

**Vacelli Barbara**-The following aspects comprise this additional COINTELPRO stageplay:

On a summer day, you are sitting in your living room, discussing veterinary medicine with your father. Your discussion revolves around the dangers of "antifreeze" in the presence of canines or other animals (antifreeze being so very tasteful to animals).

A few days later, the FBI manipulates/intimidates (blackmail, extortion, etc.) your weekly housemaid to deposit bottles of antifreeze (and I do mean 'bottles'-pleural), around various areas in your house.

I had queried, him on it and he explained it was the wishes of my mother to buy antifreeze for the car. He denied the other bottles that were placed.

**Fitness Software Company**-Would the FBI go to the lengths of having the Software manufacturers write code for the software so that it locks up with a dialog box that says, "Your Hung Matt!". Software that you order via mail. Software installed on your PC. Sadly, this again, may have started out as another victim of the FBI's manipulation, but ended with Bureau benefits.

**CompuServe**-Does the FBI go through your Internet Service Provider (ISP's) to wipe any USENET Newsgroup postings<sup>159</sup> you make (some will never get posted, others will remain posted no more than a few hours).

Then of course, the folks at CompuServe give you the following explanation, "Well, we don't have anything to do with Usenet Newsgroups." Another grotesque lie. All News Servers, have at the helm a NEWSMASTER, whom acts as an administrator or manager.

Also, very strange, just like the good old folks at UUNET (via my ISP-Maplenet Technologies), is the fact that the CompuServe DNS (dub-name-svc-1.compuserve.com or 149.174.213.5) will not resolve any logical names that it receives from my computer (on my modem connection-416-367-8122, COM 2, 14.4, userid: 102140,1654)

Please note, this occurred on many occasions. So many, that I had to videotape my computer monitor (and do I have some sites to show you).

Also, the IP traces that I acquired provide additional proof to anyone even remotely familiar with TCP/IP that actions were taken to deliberately impede my access to the Internet.

**"Boris"**- USC Poli Sci Ph.D. student-Would the FBI really have several (approx.-10) US IMMIGRATION OFFICERS sit next to you in a Denny's Restaurant (in Los Angeles), at 12:30 AM. What message are they trying to get across. Did this really happen. Ask Boris! Coincidence? No, I don't think so!

**Psychiatrist, Dr. Caridad M. Cruz**-This may have started out as just another person being manipulated (and here I may be too naive, but I always try to remain optimistic), but some of the things this Doctor engaged in, were nothing less than malicious and wretched. She purposely falsified documents and discussions (and this can all be collaborated as I have many of the discussions with this individual who dares to call herself a medical doctor, on audio cassette). Dr. Cruz, knowingly and intentionally violated the ethics as defined by her profession, and the civil rights of another member of society.

<sup>158</sup> How thorough? Well, consider the experiences of a state prosecutor investigating the assassination of President Kennedy:

"But we did find ample evidence that the Bureau had tracked me on every trip I made away from New Orleans during the JFK investigation... NO DETAIL WAS OMITTED, from the time of my arrival in a city to the hotel where I stayed"- written by Jim Garrison in his book entitled ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS. This is termed in the Intelligence World as the "Electronic Dragnet".

<sup>159</sup> Oh, just to dispel any theories, 'alt.xxx' newsgroups are unmoderated newsgroups. Meaning- the Newsmaster at your local ISP determines the management of that particular Newsgroup (i.e. How long the posting remains, if your message gets posted at all, etc.)

I will make sure that the OMA and CMA (analogous to the AMA) are well aware of her past actions. Furthermore, I will inform as many members of this small community as to her lies, deceit and complete lack of integrity. Surely, an individual that should in no way, shape or form, be designated as a Doctor of Medicine.

There were many times when she would make rounds on the Psychiatric Ward of Scarborough Centenary Hospital, and coincidentally miss my room, so that I would be bound in the Hospital for the full duration of the detainment (detainment for mentioning some of the tactics the FBI were implementing in their quest "to break me"). Her questioning during sessions are something that must be witnessed to believe. Never once, in any of her memos, did the doctor ever write the letters-FBI (which was the thesis of every conversation). The Doctor, repeatedly voiced to me-"You are crazy". She also repeated many times that, "the Internet is crazy, that's where your getting all these thoughts".

City Gym in Los Angeles (next to the LA Convention Center) - In the FBI's mission to engage in MODERN COINTELPRO, they will ensure that your daily workouts would be anything but pleasant. How? Well, having others mimic actions that you make is just the start (i.e. victim-Kim Kimpatrik). They also have others of the same sex give verbal and bodily gestures to insinuate some admiration or fondness for you. The FBI implements this daily. At the onset this is amusing. Over time, your workouts no longer become as enjoyable as they once were. It is just another very discrete ploy to agitate the target. Consequently, you often find yourself in many verbal confrontations.

This attack on an innocent University student, namely Matthew Stuparyk was the source to my dismissal/trouble at several gyms in the LA basin. First, the Lyon's Center at USC, headed by Justine. Next, the City Gym (adjacent to the LA convention Center). Later, Gold's Gym in Venice, California. Thereafter, World's Gym<sup>160</sup> in Venice, California. I slowly began to refrain from working out, something I had done at 6:00 AM sharp every morning for more than 10 years.

When I arrived back to Canada, history repeated itself as operation MODERN COINTELPRO was very much still operational (as I was not yet neutralized<sup>161</sup>). I was removed from Pitbull Gym (on Eglinton Ave., Scarborough, Ontario) after several members made complaints regarding some of my discussions with other friends (topic=FBI).

Later, I was warned (by Jason) not to speak of the FBI in Good life Fitness Center on Kennedy Rd., Scarborough, Ontario, Canada.

I now conduct all physical fitness activities inside my home to avoid THE MODERN COINTELPRO GYM TACTICS.

**NOTE:** All contact addresses and telephone numbers for individuals/organizations mentioned above, are contained in THE WITNESS' LIST.

Also, for the few individuals representing corporations that did contribute to this highly covert FBI operation, whether manipulated or corrupted to do so, does not entitle anyone to pass judgment on an entire Corporation.

### III. THE AFOREMENTIONED PERSONS WERE MANIPULATED TO DO WHAT?

The following is rather unbelievable<sup>162</sup> and can only be testified by those who WERE MANIPULATED (aforementioned persons) by the FBI:

- Person's are manipulated to recite words/phrases to you, that the FBI acquires through THOROUGH and ELABORATE<sup>163</sup> surveillance.
- Person's are manipulated to wear Los Angeles T-shirts, Notre Dame, or U of Miami<sup>164</sup>, in establishments you visit (even in jails in remote islands in the Atlantic)
- Person's are manipulated to tell you (inconspicuously of course) the methods the FBI is using to watch you. Just to make sure the overwhelming, and fearful setting is established.
- Setting off car alarms at each and every parking location, day in and day out. (analogous to the emergency vehicles that were called to establishments adjacent to houses/businesses Dr. King would visit).

<sup>160</sup> There were a number of members that obviously were moved by the defamatory rumors spread by the FBI.

<sup>161</sup> I, like Dr. Martin Luther King, am a highly motivated person. It is a known psychological fact, that even the best tradecraft (or 'psych warfare') in the world, seldom works against a well-motivated target. You disgusting individuals in the FBI who are coordinating this vile act, better take another good hard look at my dossier.

<sup>162</sup> "May God HAVE MERCY on those WHO DISBELIEVE"-FBI SECRETS, AN AGENTS EXPOSE, by M. W. Swearingen. Well Mr. Swearingen, at least I know there's someone else out there who is aware of what is going on! Unfortunately, this is such a horrific aspect of society, one must contact THIS to truly comprehend IT! All we can do Sir is present as much facts as is possible to ascertain, and disseminate the information to as many members of society.

Not only for the sake of those who are a target or will be a target under operation MODERN COINTELPRO. But also, to bring the perpetrators of such a crime to Justice.

<sup>163</sup> The pursuing citations give us an indication of just some of the elaborate surveillance measures the FBI will implement:

- (A) "We had to develop a way to tape the conversation. In the visiting room 20-30 tables. We TOOK 6 TABLES TO THE LAB, imbedded recording devices by hallowing them out and putting them in"-from THE FBI, by R. Kessler.
- (B) "Wiretapping every pay telephone within fifteen minutes...The Bureau could still apply for authorization to TAP THE 950 PAY TELEPHONES"-The FBI, by R. Kessler.
- (C) "Agent Cleary arranged for the FBI's technical agents to BUG 2 TABLES AT EITHER SIDE OF THE REST STOP (on the interstate). The bugs were concealed in wooden crosspieces nailed to the undersides of the tables and painted to blend with the tables"-The FBI, by R. Kessler.
- (D) "Agent Cleary earlier had the TECHNICAL AGENTS INSTALL A REMOTE CONTROLLED TAPE RECORDER IN THE DASHBOARD...clear recording of their conversation (in the car) with the sound of rain as a backdrop"- The FBI, by R. Kessler.

<sup>164</sup> "In May, 1993, I did make A VISIT TO UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI. (UM), in hopes to transfer, and escape "THE ATTACK". But, I came to the shocking realization I wasn't going to escape anything (i.e. The FBI's attack). I stayed at the Holiday Inn at the UM Campus, with my mother and grandmother.

- Knowledgeable of your likes and dislikes, the later will be encountered repeatedly. If you dislike the color black (don't ask me why), they make sure black is all you'll see.
- The instant you step out of your door you will see a couple or couples that will walk passed your house. However, it will be a different couple each time and THEY WON'T BE FROM THE NEIGHBORHOOD.
- Dislike a particular song (similar to the FBI playing constant sounds of Rabbits being butchered at WACO, TEXAS) or musical group? Well now, they've made the top ten, and you'll hear them repeatedly. Especially at Tanning salons. (Hollywood Tanning Salon, on Eglington Ave. , in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada).

## 2. Source-the FBI'S ability to infringe on your day to day activities

This generates a great deal of distress for the person targeted under MODERN COINTELPRO. Your ability to be productive in your endeavors rapidly diminishes. As a consequence, you will find yourself using office equipment at other establishments.

However, the following are the tactics that comprise this component of MODERN COINTELPRO:

- Routing your phone calls<sup>165</sup> e-mail, facsimiles and any other communication protocols known to man, to locations other than those for which you have addressed.
- Preventing files from being printed. (via chip installed in your motherboard).
- Removing any Usenet Newsgroup Postings that you place, to acquire assistance on a particular dilemma. i.e. alt.stocks.invest or comp.infosystems.www. You'll make a posting. It will appear on your Newsreader an hour or so later. Then, the posting disappears. No, this is not a coincidence. I ran my own little trial experiment. Posted to over 60 newsgroups. All postings were deleted less than 2 hours later. Moreover, the Newsmaster at my ISP's refuse to give any information on managerial duties (CompuServe, Crs Online, and Maplenet Technologies).
- Infringing upon your throughput while trying to access the Internet or any BBS systems .i.e. the rendering of a small web site will take hours (a definite deviation from the norm, as a 14.4 Baud modem usually only takes at max. a few minutes, even during peak hours, when true throughput diminishes).
- corrupting your computer while your on-line. i.e. your keyboard will suddenly lock up. But, this tactic can be explained. Basically, the perpetrator (the FBI cracker, in this case) comes beaming through your PING port on your TCP/IP stack. You'll actually HEAR the cracker (a hacker with malicious content) as he enters your system while you are accessing the Internet on a PPP connection (via a 14.4 GVC modem). Once you hear him enter (and you will literally hear him enter- a very distinctive sound), basically he is controlling your computer (your system will lock up). Just do a shut down, and his life is over as a 'computer pirate'. But, watch it! Unfortunately, he's got nine lives.
- Deleting voice messages from your telephone answering machine. Also, changing the time/date stamp on the same device. See the preceding on penetration through your AC power supply.
- Jamming your photocopier. See the preceding on penetration through your AC power supply.
- Turning your computer, on and off while you are sleeping. See the preceding on penetration through your AC power supply.

## THE FBI STRIVES TO CONCEAL<sup>166</sup> WRONGDOINGS

Is it possible that the FBI was aware of the dangers Agent Vellis' psychopathology posed not only to himself, but other members of society? Positively! Consider the supporting facts:

1. "in choosing an FBI agent to work a particular undercover operation, FBI headquarters consults a computer data bank listing every conceivable characteristic of FBI agents who want to work undercover-their tattoos, work experience, hobbies, and languages." this was taken from THE FBI by R. Kessler. With a database of such extensive physical attributes, it seems highly unlikely the database would be absent of psychological traits.

<sup>165</sup> How are telephone CALLS ROUTED TO DIFFERENT LOCATIONS than those for which you have addressed?-"At 10:27, the phone rang, and Johnson picked up the receiver. Meanwhile, at a TELEPHONE SWITCHING STATION, an FBI technical agent RELAYED (OR ROUTED) the call to Cleary, who was at a nearby apartment house, used as an offsite post"- The FBI, by R. Kessler.

<sup>166</sup> DO HIGH RANKING OFFICIALS IN THE FBI. CONCEAL WRONGDOINGS? Let's delve through time, and open the file of Mr. DeLoach (assistant director to J. E. Hoover):  
 "The biggest canard and distortion is the fact the FBI kept blackmail files or wiretaps on congressmen ...As for the Bureau's leaks of information from FBI's tapes of Dr. Martin Luther King's sexual activities, I doubt if Mr. Hoover knew about divulging the information"-said C. DeLoach of the FBI..  
 The statement below does nothing less than illustrate the lack of integrity C. DeLoach possesses. In essence, just how big a LIAR, he really is:  
 "at the House Select Committee on Intelligence, retired FBI Special Agent Arthur Murtagh testified about a comment DeLoach had made to agents receiving in-service training at the FBI academy. Asked what headquarters did with memos passing along information that might be of interests to Hoover, DeLoach said, "the other night we picked up a situation where this senator was seen drunk, in a hit and run accident, and some good-looking broad was with him. We GOT THE INFORMATION. REPORTED IT IN A MEMORANDUM and by noon the next day, THE SENATOR WAS AWARE THAT WE HAD THE INFORMATION, and we never had trouble with him on appropriations since."-taken from the book entitled- THE FBI, investigated and written by award winning correspondent- Ronald Kessler.

2. "I used to make a point of every 2 weeks meeting with each undercover agent...Every 2 months, I met with his wife and him. She may say everything is fair, but, you can tell by the look on her face that problems are developing"-said SAC D. Binney of the FBI, in the book entitled THE FBI, by R. Kessler
3. "There are unique problems in undercover work that result in losing agents. Sometimes they start committing crimes or have severe mental problems."-FBI's Teten from the book entitled THE FBI, by R. Kessler
4. "The FBI had asked Agent Teten to look into the problem, the divorce rate among undercover agents was rising...By informally asking who were the best and worst undercover agents, Teten began to develop profiles...Very introverted people are not good... Being introverted doesn't mean you can't interact on a daily basis with people. You will find people who will work every day and be friendly and happy , but they have to be home and alone to recharge their batteries... A person who worries and tends to blame himself is not good for undercover work. What happens in the long term is certain kinds of people blame themselves and will become prunes, and when the person is arrested will have quit feelings... Successful agents are extroverts who excel scholastically and tend to be creative, relaxed, and adventurous."-said FBI's Teten. For Agent Teten to develop profiles one must conclude the Bureau has EXTENSIVE information on the psychological state of every undercover agent.
5. "By keeping in touch with them, supervisors can learn of signs that agents may be under too much stress" - R. Kessler.
6. "The FBI academy also INSTIGATED A PROGRAM TO TEACH AGENTS ABOUT TO RETIRE how to adjust to their new lives."- R. Kessler as stated in his famous book entitled THE FBI. This insinuates that the Bureau does overlook agents on leave and their particular endeavors thereafter.

## WE HAVE A PROBLEM! A VERY BIG PROBLEM!

- "WE ARE THE ONLY ONES WHO KNOW what is good for the country, and we are the only ones WHO CAN DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT."- Special Agent of the FBI, Joseph Deegan. This was a statement given at the Special Security Conference in Los Angeles (1977).
- "While calling itself other than a police force, the FBI has made of itself a secret federal police and a political police , VIOLATING THE LAW AT WILL or contriving evasions that are more demeaning of the law than open contempt for it."- Harold Weisburg
- The STOCK IN TRADE OF THE INTELLIGENCE underworld is DECEIT. Its purpose is to create contrived realities, to make appear rather than they are FOR THE PURPOSE OF MANIPULATION AND SUBVERSION."-Richard Barnett, Institute for Policy Studies.
- "Talking about MORALITY is NOT the way to make friends WITH INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS. They hate the word."- Thomas Powers
- In 1938 Harvard psychology Professor Henry Murray had written EXPLORATIONS OF PERSONALITY, a notable book which laid out a whole battery of tests that could be used to size up individuals. Spying (or OTHER UNDERCOVER WORK IN INTELL AGENCIES) IS ATTRACTIVE TO LOONIES," states Murray, "PSYCHOPATHS, WHO ARE PEOPLES WHO SPEND THEIR LIVES MAKING UP STORIES, REVEL IN THE FIELD."-Harvard Professor Henry Murray.
- "I had come to believe that the businesses as carried out BY THE CIA AND A FEW OTHER AMERICAN AGENCIES (i.e. FBI), was and IS A SELF-SERVING SHAM, CARRIED OUT BY CAREERIST BUREAUCRATS who have managed to deceive (manipulate) several generations of American policymakers and the public about BOTH THE NECESSITY AND THE VALUE OF THEIR WORK."- ALDRICH H. AMES, former CIA agent now serving a life sentence for treason.
- "The root cause of the excesses (of the American intelligence community) has been failure to apply the wisdom of the constitutional system of checks and balances to intelligence activities. Our experience as a nation has taught us that we MUST PLACE OUR TRUST IN LAWS, AND NOT SOLELY IN MEN"-SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE TO STUDY GOVERNMENTAL OPERATIONS with respect to Intelligence Activities.
- "The only way to get at the FBI is TO EXPOSE THE FBI."-Dr. HOWARD ZINN, a former NY Times reporter and outstanding Historian. Believe it or not, and as frightening as it is, the only entity the FBI must answer to is the Department of Justice. Dr. Zinn is closer to the mark than you may think.
- "Early on, the FBI rejected two of Freeh's proposed assistants because they had used hard drugs-heroin or cocaine-in the past. On February 3, 1994, FREEH SOLVED THAT PROBLEM BY ISSUING A MEMO CHANGING THE RULES so that THESE ASSISTANTS AND A THIRD CANDIDATE WHO HAD USED DRUGS COULD BE HIRED..... Yet two of the CIA's most damaging espionage cases-those of Edward Lee Howard and William Kampiles-involved employees known by the CIA to have used hard drugs. Both Howard and Kampiles had begun using drugs again when they committed treason... Even more troubling was the appearance that Freeh had used his position to favor his friends and former colleagues. The move coincided with new restrictions on the press...WHEN IT COMES TO PRESS RELATIONS WERE SEEING A ROLLBACK TO THE HOOVER ERA...The real danger was by insulating the FBI's inner working with the press, FREEH WAS MAKING THE INSTITUTION LESS ACCOUNTABLE TO THE PUBLIC. While he referred in his swearing -in speech to the need to obey the rule of law, Freeh made no reference to the need for accountability...THE FACT THAT IT TOOK SO LONG FOR SESSION'S ABUSES TO COME TO LIGHT SHOWED HOW EASILY THE FBI CAN HIDE ITS OWN WRONGDOING..."vitaly important information from the book entitled THE FBI by Ronald Kessler.. Will history be repeated? Will the FBI under Freeh be free of the abuse of power? It is shockingly apparent that the operability of the FBI is resembling the Hoover Era!  
An agency as powerful as the FBI closing its doors to the public is very, very dangerous!

### MANDATES/PRIVATE SECTOR COMMITTEE'S/THE COMPLETE REMODELING OF NATIONAL LAW ENFORCEMENT

- "the very last thing, you want to do is deregulate the FBI."- BY DR. M. TIGAR, U of Texas, School of Law.ie. implement regulations?

- "The Attorney General should see to it that a thorough house cleaning is done inside the FBI and establish controls over the FBI director and the agents to assure to every citizen that the FBI is not a loose cannon running amuck in COINTELPRO....Not until the FBI is forced to tell truth will the citizens of the United States of America be safe from the national police force the FBI controls and the COINTELPRO IT SECRETLY CONTINUES TO OPERATE." -M. Wesley Swearingen., former FBI agent and Military Officer.
- "...many people believe there should be an FBI charter that would clearly define the FBI's duties." -Natalie Robins, ALIEN INK
- "... During the past twenty years there have been calls for the formation of a citizen's advisory commission to oversee the FBI, but this has never been implemented. Many Government officials are in favor of such a group." -Natalie Robins, ALIEN INK
- "Others contend that the best antidote is keeping the FBI in the news and placing its performance under a public microscope for the world to examine." -Natalie Robins, ALIEN INK

## THE COMPLETE REMODELING OF NATIONAL LAW ENFORCEMENT

An all encompassing conglomerate of Law Enforcement factions under one umbrella is a political, economic and social disaster!

Furthermore, this particular architecture is prone to abuses. Abuses inflicted upon members of society. Members of society that are not in violation of any Law. An agency that operates to enforce National Security, can literally define any threat. Consequently, implement any course of action to extinguish that threat.

Courses of action such as the-

1. The plot to drive an innocent pregnant woman (a successful actress), named Jean, to suicide (an OPERATION that succeeded on September 8, 1979), whom believed in financially supporting a BLACK organization.
2. The bombing of an innocent women, named Judy, whom believed in preserving our environment.

## THE ECONOMIC INEFFICIENCIES OF THE CURRENT STRUCTURE OF THE FBI STEM FROM THE FOLLOWING:

1. 500 million dollars allocated to a division of the FBI (National Security Division, formerly the Intelligence Division) whose investigations rarely lead to convictions.
2. The inefficiencies due to the overlapping of other Law Enforcement Agencies. i.e. ATF and FBI, DEA and FBI, etc.
3. The expenditures of FOIA requests because people feel they have been targeted by the FBI in the past/present (media figures, scholars etc.). The administrative costs in managing the 17,750 requests per year, exceeds \$15,000,000.00.
4. The embezzling of Funds from Directors whom believe their position entitles them to new porches, landscaping, fences, T.V's, and ponds at the expense of Tax Payers.(i.e. J. Hoover, C. Kelley). Some even believe their entitled to ride the FBI's SabreJet, complete with beverages and fruit platters to family reunions. (i.e. W. Session.) at a cost of several thousand dollars per trip.
5. Associate Directors that designate superficial funds to embezzle almost \$40,000.00. from the pockets of Taxpayers.(i.e. N. Callahan).

You cannot, I repeat, CANNOT HAVE AN ALL-SHELTERING UMBRELLA OF LAW ENFORCEMENT. It is dysfunctional. Economically, Politically, and MORE IMPORTANTLY SOCIALLY.

Based on my undergraduate studies in economics and knowledge of the FBI, I propose a model whereby the FBI be fractured into smaller highly defined Law Enforcement Factions. All entities specific to certain areas of criminology. Each entity with redefined ethical statues and obstinate regulations. Each to receive funding from Congress based on their individual requirement.

To be very brief, this would:

- prevent infringements upon the freedom and liberties of citizens. Upholding the Constitution.
- the specificity of each faction, would dramatically increase the precision of funding assessments by Congress.
- the implementation of assigning one specific agency to each faculty of crime, we effectively avoid the inefficiencies when two or more agencies collide. (i.e. DEA and FBI, or ATF and FBI etc.)
- This hypothetical model, in my opinion, would prove highly effective in the fight against crime. It will function as it should-to serve and protect.

Furthermore, this hypothetical model will not be prone to the economic losses mentioned previously. REGULATING THIS AGENCY WILL NOT WORK! IT HAS NOT WORKED IN THE PAST<sup>167</sup>! IT WILL NOT WORK IN THE FUTURE!

The failures in the past are attributed not only to the highly secretive status that the bureau maintains (because of its structure-National Security does prevent the disclosure of information) , but also to intimidation that it has mastered so well.

<sup>167</sup> Regulations have NOT BEEN EFFECTIVE:

- (A) "From 1981 to 1985, despite the supposedly stringent guidelines, the FBI spied on individuals and groups that opposed US policy in Central America"-Alien Ink, by Natalie Robins.
- (B) "...despite Stone's mandate (Attorney General) ...Hoover never stopped Keeping track of American writers."- Alien Ink, by Natalie Robins.
- (C) "...the Bureau asked Attorney General Clark to approve renewed telephone surveillance. He refused. I was skeptical that electronic surveillance on King ceased...I believed that such activity...continued right up to his death but that we would probably never uncover any hard evidence of it."-ORDERS TO KILL by Dr. W. F. Pepper.



Could the FBI intimidate the Department of Justice? Examine the words of FBI agent Kerr as spoken to FBI agent M. Wesley Swearingen during a Department of Justice probe into FBI activities: "I have volumes of notes that will blow Guy Goodwin and HIS WHOLE DAMNED DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE RIGHT OUT OF THE WATER if they ever prosecute the first FBI agent for doing bag jobs. If they so much as touch an agent, I WILL PUT THE WHOLE GODDAMNED DEPARTMENT BEHIND BARS!"

In my quest to ensure that no other member of society is faced with the crimes inflicted upon myself, I am preparing a report, detailing the economic, political and social benefits of the aforementioned model. This report to be submitted to each, and every member of Congress.

### WE MUST INITIATE IMMEDIATE ACTIONS

With the rapid advancements in forensic science, and the trust the legal system is placing in these advancements, it is imperative that we take aggressive and swift action to implement regulations (or in my opinion, completely restructure National Law Enforcement) to ensure the FBI operates within the boundaries<sup>168</sup> of the LAW.

Today with Computerized polygraphs (that increase the accuracy of deviations in heart rate) and DNA analysis, that carry great weight in the court of LAW, we jeopardize the liberties and freedoms of each and every single citizen, by procrastinating or ignoring this issue.

My particular instance, and the facts presented herein, has proven that the agency does in fact: engage in criminal activity, and strives to conceal these transgressions. There have been to date 5 directors of the FBI. There is overwhelming evidence to suggest three of these men were nothing more than criminals. Everything from the misuse of Bureau funds to the planned assassinations of innocent members of society. Each and every director that sits in that chair is enamored with the power the position bestows, and literally lacks any respect for law. As one agent describes the power as like "flying the ULTIMATE JET".

Lets take a moment now to illustrate the necessity of immediate action to restructure National Law Enforcement by constructing two potential scenarios. Please, consider the following:

**MODEL (A)** Computerized Polygraphs<sup>169</sup> are falsified by a Polygraph Expert<sup>170</sup> of the FBI, which effectively was a determining factor (in the courts) in sending an innocent person to prison. Do you think that the FBI would ignore the issue? Would they chance:

1. Threatening their already deteriorating image. Which would occur if this employee were brought into the public's eye.
2. A legal suit that would, without question, be filed against the FBI (The Legal Division, headed by Attorney Mr. Davis) by the victim (the innocent person confined to a prison cell for Day's?/Month's? Year's?). A suit that could reach millions in compensation. Furthermore, the aforementioned suit if successful, could possibly endanger the magnitude of funds allocated by Congress. Would the FBI chance it?
3. Possible regulations and restrictions that could result as a consequence of the preceding illegal actions of the employee of the FBI.

Posing the question again-would the FBI investigate the issue or would they take the vacuum cleaner approach as they have done in the past? From historical accounts, and the preceding facts, I am certain the later would prevail.

**MODEL (B)** Let's architect a more optimistic model (we wouldn't want to be biased now, would we?). The scenario follows these events in chronological order:

1. The FBI has reason to believe one of their own Polygraph Experts is falsifying polygraphs.
2. The Office of Professional Responsibility (OPR), a division of the FBI begins to investigate.
3. Discussions, meetings, and documents are generated in the resulting investigation.
4. The OPR has shown us how slowly<sup>171</sup> an investigation they undertake. As stated by an assistant director himself (J. Fox), "Cases would take a year or more to be resolved (by the OPR)."

<sup>168</sup> From the VIDEO TAPPING OF BEDROOMS, to the constant sound of RABBITS BEING SLAUGHTERED, when will we set some TAKE THE INITIATIVE to ensure ethical and moral limitations:

W. Sullivan, a former FBI Assistant Director warned us of the absence of reasoning these OFFICIALS possess-"During the ten years that I was on the U. S. Intelligence Board...never once did I hear anybody, including myself, raise the questions:" is this course of action which we have agreed upon lawful, is it legal is it moral and ethical?" WE NEVER GAVE ANY THOUGHT TO THAT REALM OF REASONING, because we were just naturally pragmatists. The one thing we were concerned with was this: Will this course of action work, will it get us what we want, will it reach the objective we desire to reach?

FBI OFFICIAL W. SULLIVAN DIED very mysteriously WHILE HUNTING BY HIMSELF. Coincidentally, this occurred just before he was going to testify BEFORE CONGRESS on the illegal activities of the FBI. (i.e. embezzling funds, illegal entries, etc.).

<sup>169</sup> This facet of forensic science will be used to construct a hypothetical situation. Albeit, not the greatest as far as its weight in the court of law. However, I am merely trying to illustrate a plausible scenario that could take place. Or, as Harold Weisburg writes did take place: "I charge that Beasley and the FBI deliberately set out to make it seem that ballistics evidence proves the bullet had been fired from this rifle and that because he purchased the rifle in the name of "Lowmeyer," Ray is the assassin...it was conscious, purposeful framing, which should be a criminal offense for the federal police (FBI), too."-MARTIN LUTHER KING: THE ASSASSINATION by Harold Weisburg.

<sup>170</sup> H. Peel, the former polygraph expert for the FBI-"ADMITTED FALSIFYING polygraph charts"-see THE FBI by Mr. R. Kessler.

<sup>171</sup> "The BIGGEST COMPLAINT of agents and supervisors in the NEW BUREAU is that the OPR takes TOO LONG to do its investigations. Meanwhile, an agent's professional life may be hanging in the balance."-taken from THE FBI by R. Kessler.

5. Hence, again being optimistic, the OPR finally determines the allegations against the Polygraph expert to be correct. Convictions and sentencing follow.
  6. Meanwhile, the victim is incarcerated for a crime he/she did not commit. He or she is conforming to the everyday life of an inmate (stainless steel urinals, violence, death threats etc.). A year goes by, the victim is finally released. In conclusion, could some monetary compensation from the courts correct, or even alleviate, the damages to this man or woman, and his/her family? Absolutely not!
- Clearly then, we must restructure National Law Enforcement, to ensure this Law Enforcement apparatus operates within the confines of the LAW. Or each and everyone of us, faces the danger of the loss of our freedom, liberties, and possibly our lives (i.e. Dr. King, Jean Seberg, Judy Bari, and without question many others that have been victims of COINTELPRO OR ITS SUCCESSOR, that unfortunately we will never know about).

#### TO SUMMARIZE

It should be evident from the preceding that Matthew Stuparyk is not guilty of the crimes committed against Tracy White in Los Angeles on the 11th day of August, 1993. Furthermore, we can firmly establish that these charges were implemented to destroy Matt's career and initiate operation MODERN COINTELPRO. We derive that conclusion from these facts:

1. Spartan Health Sciences Med. School was informed of the charges by the LAPD and the FBI, but, no action was taken to extradite Matthew or even apprehend him in St. Lucia, or Canada.
2. Mr. Stuparyk did traverse US immigration offices on two occasions—the first on December 9, 1993 immediately proceeding withdrawal from Med. School, at the San Juan US Immigration Offices at the Airport (on a flight from St. Lucia to Toronto). The second on June 6, 1994 at the US-CANADA border in Buffalo (driving a blue Chevy Chevette, license plate #Ontario 896 VKA).
3. Also, how could a medical school (Spartan Health Sciences Medical School) suspend a well respected student based on allegations and not convictions.

Moreover, the information contained herein has proven the necessity for surveillance in operation MODERN COINTELPRO. Logistically speaking, it is obviously apparent why charges were manufactured by the FBI, and no extradition of any kind was taken. We can infer only that the ignorance of the FBI to extradite, and to implement prolonged surveillance was for one sole purpose—to run operation MODERN COINTELPRO in hopes of neutralizing an innocent University student, in the most covert means possible. A student with no other aspirations than that of becoming a practicing physician in the United States. A student that was designated in the minds of certain individuals in the FBI to be a threat to Internal Security (knowledge of their gun running operations etc.), therefore, designated as a target for neutralization, under operation-MODERN COINTELPRO.

Matthew Stuparyk did not, repeat, did not violate any law to warrant FBI involvement (or any other law enforcement agency for that matter). Hence, we can deduce that the transgressions, so prevalent in the Hoover Era, exist today!

Furthermore, the person's mentioned in the manuscript have been witnesses (i.e. IBM<sup>172</sup>, Metropolitan Toronto Police 42 division<sup>173</sup>) to the highly covert tactics that comprise MODERN COINTELPRO. Having recognized the disclosures, actions and testimony's surrounding COINTELPRO and MODERN COINTELPRO:i.e.

1. Dr. King's claim that the FBI was trying to force him to suicide.(i.e. "they (the FBI) are trying to break me")
2. Matthew Stuparyk's corroboration of the claim made by Dr. King.
3. Jean Seberg Prominent actress, and target under COINTELPRO, committing suicide after her intuitions became reality.(i.e. after reading her FBI file, indicating the horrific details of the FBI's attack on her, during and after, her pregnancy).
4. Former FBI agent Arthur Murtagh's testimony before the HSCA. Former FBI agent, Arthur Murtagh recalled the Bureau's attack on Dr. King during his testimony before the HSCA and, "...HE BROKE DOWN AND SOBBED". For a man who is trained to control emotions, his eyewitness accounts of the actions of the FBI toward Dr. King SUGGEST MOTIVES ABOVE AND BEYOND "HARASSMENT/DIRTY TRICKS".

We are apt to conclude from the preceding that this is an extremely well thought out scheme by the FBI to neutralize targets in the most covert means possible. This was not, and is not, just an harassment program, as was identified by the Church Committee in 1976.

The information presented has in my opinion, stressed the necessity to implement changes in National Law Enforcement. The current operability of the FBI poses an enormous threat to society. The misdeeds that the FBI has been engaging in since its conception have become extremely covert.

Crimes so clandestine in nature, that today, the only persons that will be able to identify the occurrences of these aforementioned transgressions will be the perpetrators (i.e. the many FBI officials), the victims (the person targeted for neutralization), and the good lord above! Sadly, there will be those (i.e. Jean Seberg) that will not live to tell the story.

Furthermore, presented herein are modern surveillance techniques that are used by the CIA and FBI. These are definite FACTS that in itself EXPOSE THE WONDERFUL WORLD OF INTELLIGENCE. You will have to dig, and dig hard to

---

*The life that is hanging in the balance, which is of equal importance, is the innocent person sitting in prison for a crime he/she did not commit.*

<sup>172</sup> When stating these organizations I DO NOT MEAN to demeanor their operability. Both organizations have outstanding persons (including some of my own friends) representing them. Please do not misinterpret what is being said. Unfortunately, my instructor's were just victim's to the FBI's manipulation and deception. I've been to many educational institutions, not one even compares to the knowledge, and professionalism, possessed by the instructor's at IBM's Teaching Facility. Their knowledge of computer's, and surrounding applications is impressive to say the least. THESE ARE EXPERTS, in the truest sense of the word!

<sup>173</sup> When stating these organizations I do not mean to demeanor their operability. Both organizations have outstanding persons (including some of my own friends) representing them. PLEASE DO NOT MISINTERPRET what is being said.

substantiate these facts. As, only those in "the field" would actually be aware of these highly sophisticated techniques. For them to acknowledge their existence would violate their own "code of ethics". Hence, you are much better consulting electronics/computer specialists. i.e. Locate some ex-IBMers in Raleigh, North Carolina. There are very few more knowledgeable on the topic at hand than these persons.

We are once again reminded of the words of Dr. D.J. Garrow, "the dangers we all face is the surrender of independent and critical judgment by people who work in large organizations (i.e. people acting without personal reflection)". This is directed to those individuals in the FBI and the Department of Justice, that were well aware of this transgression (that has been operating for almost four years) that has inflicted astronomical damages to an innumerable number of persons.

The damages to myself and my family<sup>174</sup> could not possibly be corrected or even alleviated by some monetary compensation from the LAPD and the FBI. The complete aberration in the trust<sup>175</sup> that honest hard working taxpayers and others have held for the FBI. A trust that previously has entitled the FBI and its legal division to over 2 billion dollars annually.

We assume these dollars are funding an agency that by its definition should serve and protect the LAW. The particular case of Matthew Stuparyk does nothing less than illustrate JUST HOW UNTRUE THAT DESIGNATION REALLY IS<sup>176</sup>.

On a brighter note, with so many people effected by this crime<sup>177</sup>, we should now ALL have the reason and motivation, to take immediate action to invoke change. Something that without question, should have been done A LONG, LONG, TIME AGO!

---

<sup>174</sup> As a result of my writings and communications (re. FBI officials and LAPD officials falsely accusing me of crimes I have not or did not commit, and of Ex-FBI agent's transporting firearms), my family now attends regular schizophrenia meetings. My younger brothers have found the preceeding 4 YEARS EXTREMELY DISTURBING. So disturbing that they feel compelled to contribute to the understanding of this psychopathology (of which I do not suffer from) by constructing Internet Web Sites for Organizations of Schizophrenics.

Like I said, many will have reservations of even disclosing such events. The reason for these reservations is obvious. However, I know it happened. Those that were manipulated know it happened. The perpetrators know it happened. Unfortunately, only the lord above knows just how long this has been going on!

<sup>175</sup> "Americans have been so thoroughly brainwashed BY SUCH DISINFORMATION (FROM INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES), paid for by their own taxes, that many of them today are ONLY ABLE TO SIGH MOURNFULLY TO ONE ANOTHER that they probably never will know the truth"-ON THE TRAIL OF THE ASSASSINS by Jim Garrison. I cite this just to try to illustrate how taxpayers have been manipulated into believing that their contributions have been benefiting themselves and other members of society. When in actuality the opposite is true!

Please be aware, there is not an individual in society that is immune to a person/institution that has taken a scientific approach to this particular endeavor. We all can be manipulated. Each and every one of us. However, manipulation does rest upon lies. And remember..., lies only last so long!

<sup>176</sup> Ted Bundy cleaned and maintained many pools (his "shining achievements"). But, what was the REAL TED BUNDY? The other part of this dichotomy I leave to each and every reader.

<sup>177</sup> The more vigilant we and our representatives are the less chance we will be unwitting victims of these highly covert villainous Intelligence Operations.

## THIS INSTANCE

Over the years, through all the suffering, I often wondered what could make a person inflict such ATROCITIES upon others and literally derive such SATISFACTION?

I, myself, am a man that believes strongly in science. Hence, "evil tendencies"<sup>178</sup> just would not suffice as the answer to this question. In quest of the answer my research led me to the following-"without a firmly developed sense of SELF, it is possible to become SUBSUMED<sup>179</sup> in the world one is INFILTRATING".<sup>180</sup>

To my persecutor JOHN VELLIS<sup>181</sup> and the many other individuals in the FBI that implement and coordinate such a malicious crime upon others. In your minds, I am certain you believe your actions are justified.

Moreover, I will not sit back and allow this institution to designate an EX FBI agent as a "false sponsor"<sup>182</sup>, that sadly, they have done to numerous others! My aggressive research to expose the truth-that the illegal and insubordinate import/export activities, were not that of just one man, but of many officials in both the CIA and the FBI.

Open denial of the FBI's sinful operations, and knowledge/involvement of illegal import and export activities, will not prevail in this case! IT MOST DEFINITELY WILL NOT<sup>183</sup>

## FINAL THOUGHTS

"Journalists and writers undoubtedly shape what we as members of society believe. It is in fact our beliefs that inevitably behold the power to invoke change. I hope each and every writer (from all faculties) realize THAT power is initialized the moment your pen contacts paper.

Furthermore, please, NEVER DISMISS THE INCOMPREHENSIBLE AS BEING NON EXISTENT. It should be precisely at these moments in time, when you should exploit your intelligence, creativity and intuition, in search for logic."-Matthew Stuparyk, beside his faithful computer trying desperately to awake those who are asleep.

"That's all I have to say!"-Thank-you,  
Matt Stuparyk<sup>184</sup>, March 06, 1996, 18:55 EST

<sup>178</sup> What is EVIL anyway? Some believe there is a metaphysical, inexplicable force that comes from the devil. This is not the case for John Vellis! HIS BEHAVIOR IS IDENTIFIABLE. And as such, can be explained!

<sup>179</sup> There is today, overwhelming evidence to suggest Psychopathy is a combination of a certain biological predisposition's and environmental factors. The biological factors as identified today include-LOW LEVELS OF SEROTONIN (a neurotransmitter) and HIGH LEVELS OF CIRCULATING TESTOSTERONE. With the aforementioned physiology and the overwhelming stresses that Agent Vellis was subjected to undercover, it was A BOMB IN THE MAKING.

<sup>180</sup> "THE FBI"-by Mr. R. Kessler

<sup>181</sup> FBI's VELLIS-former FBI agent, proprietor of Vellis and Company. 16967 Edgewater Ln., HB, CA, (714) 840-8481.

<sup>182</sup> A FALSE SPONSOR is a term used in covert intelligence actions which describes the individual or organization to be publicly blamed after the action, thus DIVERTING ATTENTION AWAY FROM THE INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY. False Sponsors:

- Lee Harvey Oswald,
- K.G.B,
- Howard Hughes,
- Texas Oil Barons,
- The Mafia
- Fidel Castro,
- James Earl Ray,

<sup>183</sup> For all those in the FBI behind the architecture, implementation and coordination, of such a sadistic, sinister, sinful, crime, I have some words that you will appreciate the rest of your pathetic lives:

**Whatever is hidden away will be brought  
out into the open, and whatever is  
covered up  
will be found and brought to light"**

LUKE 8:17

Moreover-until now, you have succeeded in hiding this crime (COINTELPRO and its successor) and/or its true intentions. Your obsession to tamper with the minds of human beings will inevitably CAUSE YOU TO LIVE to see DOUBTS RAISED ABOUT THE HEALTH OF YOUR OWN MINDS. Mark my words!

<sup>184</sup> MATT STUPARYK-currently a target of MODERN COINTELPRO. Resides at #11 Guildcrest Dr., Scarborough, Ontario, Canada, M1E 1E2. Telephone 416-267-9628, Facsimile 416-267-8321. Email mstuparyk@frontier.canrem.com.